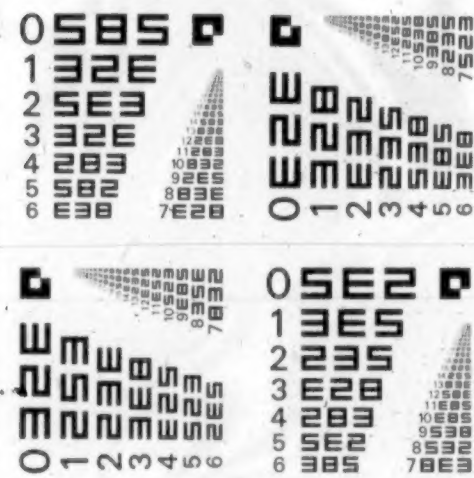


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

829

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 829

Pennsylvania

Ninth Regiment
M - P



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 ✓ Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872) -
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:

Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

408-a

Macgaw Dr

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macgaw William

✓ 408-2
Mackey, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37391115	26
2	1817	27
3	403909	28
4		29
5	314251	30
6	2585	31
7	39152158	32
8	156575	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R1 P43

See also

M | 9 | Pa.

William Mackey
Capt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

(547)

J. H. Mackey

Copyist

M

9

Pa.

Wm. Hacky

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

under the following heading:

"The arrangement of the 9th Penn^a Reg^t as
settled by the board of Field Officers, as follows."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

30 Oct

, 1777.

Remarks: *Added from 1st Regt*
when raised

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. F. Morris

Copyist.

M.

9

Pa.

Wm Macky

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

under the following heading:

"The arrangement of the 9th Penn^a Reg^t as settled by the board of Field Officers, as follows."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

30 Oct

, 1777.

Remarks: *Adapted from 11th Regt*

when received

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Wm Mackey

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

30 Oct, 1777.

REMARK: "This arrangement is not that which was approved by the board of Officers."

Remarks:

*Added from the 11
Regt when reduced*

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

M

1

Pa.

William Mackay

Captain, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

2541 84 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Vol 1 30. 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

75

(575)

Heavest

Copyist.

M 1 9 Pa.

William Mackey
Capt. 9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission, 30th Octr, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

M.

Pa.

William Mackey
Capt 9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Oct. 20, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

11

9

Pa.

Wm. Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ,

Not known, 17

Remarks and Occurrences:

From what Regiment: 11th P. Regt.

*Officer transferred from
other Regiment to this, in the
new arrangement.*

Prisoner of War in Prison

Number of record:

10

(548d)

A. T. Moller

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

William Mackey

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Retiring Officers Commutation of five Years full pay in Lieu of Half Pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 12 1785

N^o of Certificate

*46434 }
46435 }
46437 }*

; Letter *E*

1110

Sum

600
600 Dollars

80 this.

Signer

860 James Duncan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

158

Reuben

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1708-12
Maffett, William

9 **Pennsylvania Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

710

9

Pa.

1120 *1120* *1120*

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks :

taken for review
Bill

Bill

X 408-2

Magaw,

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740352	20	
2	3517	21	
3	39190654	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Ne | **9** | **Pa.**

Magar
Col.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States:

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Jan. 15, 1777.
Number of Voucher, *421*

Paid Melchor left in order of
Col. Magar at Fort Mifflin
£ 83⁰⁰ 4 "

Remarks: _____

Number of record:
9
(545i) *W. C. Mifflin* Copyist.

Mc | 7 | Pa

McGowen^x

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of which the following is a copy:

January 15, 1777 paid to
McGowen for the sum
of Eighty Pounds 4 Sh -
for Collo. McGowen

£ 83. 4. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

8

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

No 409
Magaw William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1	355	26
2		27
3		28
4	3739 1190	29
5	1913	30
6		31
7		32
8	14465	33
9	1448	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

William Magaw

~~Surgeon~~ 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

~~Commissioned or~~ appointed May 1, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 2 Dollars per day

Time of service 3 1/2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 23 1/2 - 0 - 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

William Magaw

Surgeon { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 33 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 53 £ - 5 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

M

9

Pa.

William Magaw
Surgeon, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 30 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *53 \$ - 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Magaw

Mc

Pa.

William Mc Guire

Surgeon

9th

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

William McGaw
Surgeon 9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Surgeon

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

M

Pa.

Dr Macgaw
Pennsylvania

Appears as shown below in an

Account

bearing the following certificate :

"I do Certify that the several sums of Money issued, and charged to the Officers of the Southern Army as ~~to~~ the several Accounts headed against them, were paid by me, for which I have their Receipts Recorded in General Greene's Office.

Given at Head Quarters, Charles Town, South Carolina, March 20th 1783.

W^m Pierce jr
Aid de Camp "

(Revolutionary War.)

1782
March 20th Dr Macgaw Pennsylvania - Dr
To Cash advanced - - £6.. ..

Number of record :

21

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

McC

9

Pa.

Wm McGaw

Surgeon

9th Regt. Pa.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Additional evidence for Pennsylvania Claims."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Robert Hamilton proves his
Services in the 9th Regt by Doct^r
Wm McGaw Surgeon to said Regt
and that the applicant served the
War - Franklin Co by 25 June 1818.
Before Judge Larson

Number of record:

22

(545i)

W.P.R. pl.
10191.

M

9

Pa.

William Magaw

, Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 13, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68341

; Letter J.

N^o of voucher

Sum

177 Dollars & 3

90ths.

Signer

William M^c Gaw

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 35:

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

William Magaw

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercirius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

c/Nov 13, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68151

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

335

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

William Magaw

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—(GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.)"

Vol. 171; page 27.

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

410
Mace, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21	Ca	46
22	2	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

410-a

Magee, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGee, James

411
Magee, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36521011	26
2	37095002	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

226

9

Pa.

Thos. Magee

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept - , 1777

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks :

See him by prior
Enlistment

Sallade

72

9

Pa.

Geo. Magee

For, } Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. George Nagel,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April 30 to May 31 1777*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£2. 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

aug.

Elliott

412
Mager Peter

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35728	26
2	3572	27
3	3572	28
4	3572	29
5	3572	30
6	3572	31
7	3572	32
8	3572	33
9	371095179	34
10	5221	35
11	5235	36
12	5273	37
13	5290	38
14	37403807	39
15	4083	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers hercin

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

Peter Meyer

M, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 m. - 0 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 72, 192. 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

M

9

Pa.

Peter Mager

M

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 9 10 0 cts.

Time of service 1 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Muchant

Pa.

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Sept, 1777

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks :

in Hospital

J. Murchison
Copyist.

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Peter Mager

M, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m, 0 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 10, 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Murchant

M

9

Pa.

Peter Mager

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Oct, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

A. M. M. M. M.

M

9

Pa.

Peter Mager

Pat, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov: 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2, 010.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *from the Muster*
Roll: Hospital

(545)

J. B. D. D.

Copied.

M.

9

Pa.

Peter Mager

Priv. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Decem. 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service R

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

M.

9

Pa.

Peter Mager,

mi. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month: 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: in Hospital

Goodman,

(545)

Copyist.

M.

9

Pa.

Peter Mager,

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

(545)

Goodman,

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Peter Mager

Pr.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

M.

9

Pa.

Peter Mager

Priv.

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Hospital Schaffer's Tour.

Remarks:

Goodman

(545)

Copyist.

M.

9

Pa.

Peter Mager

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties in Hospital

Remarks:

(545)

Goodman

Copyist.

M.

9

Pa.

Peter Mager

Priv. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay July 1st, 1778.

To what time paid

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Kap!

Remarks:

Goodman,

(545)

Copyist.

m

9

Pa.

Peter Mager

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Recd, £

2

s

76

d

18

Whole pay, _____

Balance due, _____

Remarks: _____

x

As on roll

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. E. Shaw

Copyist.

m

9

Pa.

Peter Mager

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*at Hospital
Shapertown*

Number of record:

27

(548d)

J. E. Shad

Copy 101.

413

Mahoney, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mahoney, James

413

Mahoney, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mahoney, James

414
Mahoney, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Quaker

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mahoney, James

415
Mahony James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35521351	26
2	7476	27
3	7525	28
4	5035	29
5	7509	30
6	7548	31
7	7541	32
8	7527	33
9	765	34
10	75	35
11	37094091	36
12	4733	37
13	4784	38
14	47813	39
15	37403510	40
16	95	41
17	37094091	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R1P436706

✓ See also

N

9

Pa.

James Mahony

Ct.

Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, (now under the command of
Major Matthew Smith), lying at
Kingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due from the *1st Mch*, 17

to the *1st May*, 17, inclusive, and

subsistence to the *1st Mch*, 1777,

not drawn in the last pay roll.

Commissioned or enlisted *Dec 3*, 17

Time in service since last pay roll *2 mos*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *\$ 2*, 00

Subsistence per week

Whole pay for two months *\$ 6*-

Stoppages for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due *\$ 0*-

Whole subsistence *Paid*

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

M.

9

Pa.

James M. Mahony

(Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

16

9

Pa.

James Hehane

1st Li, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment (com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62¹/₂ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

Mo

9

Pa.

James McHenry

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay is 2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

116 | 9 | Pa.

James McChane
Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 23 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 2-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

Wm. | 9 | Pa.

James McHenry

Wm., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 62 3/4 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 22 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James McHenry

M

9

Pa.

James Mahony

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 or dollars*

Time of service *Dec*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

m

9

Pa.

James Mahoney

Pt

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ma

M

9

Pa.

James Mahoney

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company in the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feby 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

at
Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

James Mahon

Pt. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence :

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

9

Pa.

Jas Mahon

Pr { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

(545)

Copyist.

M | 9 | Pa.

James Mahony

Pr, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 0 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ad

M

9

Pa.

James Mahony
Capt

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10 S*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gas Mahoni
Re

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M

1

Pa.

James Mahony

Enst. 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

11 3 21

Sum admitted

Remarks:

11 3 16

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

14

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

James Mahoney

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68288

, Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James Mahoney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

33

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

416

Maise, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maise, John

417
Maloy Arthur

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564702	26
2	7000	27
3	458	28
4	4490	29
5	1	30
6	780	31
7	2580	32
8	7344	33
9	4470	34
10	4470	35
11	4479	36
12	4451	37
13	4602	38
14	4421	39
15	4470	40
16	4470	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

M.

9

Pa.

Arthur Maloy

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May*, 1777,

and subsistence on the *2^d of April*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Dec 15*, 17

Time in the service *4 m - 15 d*

Time of subsistence *15 w - 2 d*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 11 - 5 s.*

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due *£ 11 - 5 s.*

Whole subsistence *£ 9 - 12 s. - 9 d.*

Remarks or casualties

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Arthur M^xoloy

Priv^t { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June inclusive* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2-10. S.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

M

9

Pa.

Arthur Moley

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Edwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2 10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Williamston

M

9

Pa.

Quithen Moley

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Hutton

M.

9

Pa.

Arthur Molloy

Pvt

(Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
of this month.")

Remarks: *on Command by
Genl. Armstrong*

Sullivan

M

9

Pa.

Arthur Moley

Pt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Arthur Moley

M

9

Pa.

Arthur Molloy

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777,

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll.")

Remarks: On Command with
Lt. Armstrong

Settlem

22.

9

Pa.

Amthun Moley

Gen. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month: 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On command of

Army.

M

9

Pa.

Arthur Moloy

Port, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm.

Genl. Armstrong

Sutton

266

9

Pa.

Arthur Moley

1st Lt. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁴³ dollars

Time of service 1st 7th

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay & 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salute

266

9

Pa.

Arthur C. Cloy

1st, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Febry, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service 1 7 12

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-10-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Pa. cannot find
Arrested

McCarle

M

9

Pa.

Arthur Moley

Priv, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amnton

all

9

Pa.

Arthur ellalay

1st, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1st to 2nd*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Same as in previous*

(545i)

Ja. C. La. de

Copyist.

etb

9

Pa.

Auther elloloy

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6² 3 dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay to 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

elk

9

Pa.

Arthur Ellaloy

at, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallad

m

9

Pa.

Arthur Molloy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Cn. Command
With Genl Arm-
strong*

Number of record:

25

(548i)

Richard

Copyist.

1172
Manson, David

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Mencer, David

418
Marshall John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3552 0407	26
2	5727	27
3	5728	28
4	5729	29
5	5730	30
6	5731	31
7	5732	32
8	5733	33
9	5734	34
10	5735	35
11	3709 4710	36
12	4711	37
13	4712	38
14	4713	39
15	4714	40
16	5746 4715	41
17	4716	42
18	4717	43
19	4718	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: 50 P430 756

See also

712

9

Pa.

John Marshal

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. & Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

M

9

Pa.

John Marshall

Abt- } Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

9

Pa.

John Marshal

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Anthony James Morris, now under the command of Major Matthew Smith, lying at Kingston,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month^s of *Mch. & April*, 1777.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

Pay due

Balance of pay due

Date of enlistment *Mch. 20*, 1777.

Time in the service *1 M. 11 Ds.*

Pay per month *\$ 2 " 10.*

Whole pay *\$ 3 " 8 " 4 paid*

Casualties

Remarks:

(547c)

Husley

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

John Marshall

Private, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 65 11 7

Sum admitted

Remarks:

In March 20 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

14

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

John Marshall

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68251

; Letter E

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

An Marshall

Remarks:

Wife of J. M. Test.
J. R. Fullerton

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

31

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Jos Marshall

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^l
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record :

26

(548d)

J. B. Bowen

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Mr Marshal

Appears with the rank of *Int* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^o
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record :

26

(548d)

J. B. Butler

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

John Marshal.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musley

M

9

Pa.

John Marshal

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17 78.

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 3/8 Dollars,

Time of service

1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay

\$ 22.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hinsley

(5452)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

John Marshal
for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Shively

Copyist.

m

9

Pa.

Jno. Marshall.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Huxley

Copyist

712

9

Pa.

John Marshall

Pot, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 M. 0 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £2-10s-5d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

73rd

M

9

Pa.

John Marshall,

for

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

M.

9

Pa.

John Marshall

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

9

Pa.

John Marshall,

for

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$2.10,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Amesley

772

9

Pa.

John Marshal

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. & Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brodie

71

9

Pa.

John Marshall

Prof { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

John Marshall
Coppist.

722

9

Pa.

John Marshall

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service since last pay 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

730000

811

9

Pa.

Jⁿ Marshall

Art- { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 0 23

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For

419

Mathew, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews, James

420

Matthews, Francis

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews, Francis

421-

Matthews, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal & Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews, James

422
Matthews, Francis

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3507482</i>	26
<i>3507483</i>	27
<i>3507484</i>	28
<i>3507485</i>	29
<i>3507486</i>	30
<i>3507487</i>	31
<i>3507488</i>	32
<i>3507489</i>	33
<i>3507490</i>	34
<i>3507491</i>	35
<i>3507492</i>	36
<i>37095165</i>	37
<i>37095166</i>	38
<i>37095167</i>	39
<i>37203776</i>	40
<i>3741</i>	41
<i>45505</i>	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

Fran^x Mathews

Serg^t,

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from *March 1* to *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 6*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Time in the service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *\$3.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *\$6.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

Remarks:

(545)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Francis Mathews

Serjt

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
June 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
from May 1 to June 1, inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service since April 30, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

(545)

J. V. Doud

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Francis Matthews

A, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 m. 0d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 42. 10s 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Buchanan

Mc

9

Pa.

Francis Matthews

M, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *72* 10*3* 00*0*.

Time of service *1* - *0*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* 10 - *0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

M | 9 | Pa.

Francis Matthias

Al, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m 0 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 10 s. 0 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

M | 9 | Pa.

Francis Matthews

Priv, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Ford

M.

9

Pa.

Francis Matthews,

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay December 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

(545)

Copyist.

M.

9

Pa.

Francis Matthews

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Goodman,
Copyist.

M.

9

Pa.

Francis Matthews,

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the
29th of December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman,

M.

9

Pa.

Francis Matthews,

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time . . . 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1st*, 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Goodman,

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Francis Matthews

Put

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$2, 210.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. N. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

M. | 9 | Pa.

Francis Matthews

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

(545)

Copyist.

M.

9

Pa.

Francis Matthews

Qu., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

(545)

Copyin.

M.

9

Pa.

Francis Matthews

On, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1st, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman,

(545)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Frances Mathews

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt
McClellan over and
above my pay till
the first of March
the sum of Twelve
Shillings

12/6

M. Frances Mathews
retained 11/

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15-

(5450)

J. E. Kead

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Francis Matthews

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
* Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Recd, £ *5-* *19* d *0*

Whole pay, *5-* *8* *0*

Balance due,

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. E. Heath

Copyist.

m

9

Pa.

Francis Matthews

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *in command*
Light Infantry

Number of record :

27

(548d)

E. E. E. E.

Copy 1st.

#23
Matthews, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564555	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	3707537	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12	3444 4744	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436776

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

James Matthews

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay due from *the several dates of the enlistment*
until the 1st day of May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 4, 17*

Time in the service *2 mo, 24 days*

Whole pay *£ 7- 11* *Paid*

Subsistence

Remarks:

M

9

Pa.

James Mathew

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
Foot in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now lying at
Middle Brook, May 31, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 17*77*.

Time in the service since }
last payment, Apr. 30, }

Pay per month *\$ 3 13.*

Whole pay *\$ 3 13.*

Remarks:

(545i)

W. H. Jones
Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

James Matthews

Capt.

Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug 1777.

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time in the service since last pay 1 M.

Whole pay \$ 2 . 15 . 0 .

Subsistence

Remarks :

A. Merchant

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

James Matthews

Capt. { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *since last pay*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

770

9

Pa.

James Matthews

Corporal { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount whole pay 75 4^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Missing since the
Battle of Germantown

(545)

H. D. Knapp

Copyist

M

9

Pa.

Jas. Matthews
Corpl

(Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

Missing Oct. 4

(545)

W. D. Krapp
Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

James Matthews

Capt. { Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 £ all

Time of service 1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded Present

Remarks:

E. R. Maymow

M

9

Pa.

James Matthews
Cap { Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17/8

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 5*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls.*

Time of service *8 Mo 27 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22 25 8c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded at Germantown, Battle*

+ joined in June

Remarks:

* The above *\$ 22 25 8c* ought to be

\$ 21 13 00

E. B. Thompson

M

9

Pa.

James Matthews
Corp., { Late Capt. Nichols' Company, under
the care of Capt. Bowen, of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *773 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 2 13 s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

m

9

Pa.

James Matthews

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

M. 9 Pa.

James Matthews

Captain, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 165 50

Sum admitted

Remarks: 67 11 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

James Matthews

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68197

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

401

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

James Burnett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

29

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1433a

Matthias, Francis

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Matthews, Francis

✓ 423-6
Maibly William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37154716	20	
2	37144717	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R. P. 436756

See also

M

9

Pa.

William Maubly

Private, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 253 11 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: En Aug 19 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 75

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

William Maubley

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68209

Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

William Maubley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

30

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Previous Number 424

✓ Maud, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35047461	26
2	4100	27
3	4500	28
4	4500	29
5	4500	30
6	4500	31
7	4500	32
8	4500	33
9	4500	34
10	4500	35
11	3707474	36
12	4500	37
13	4500	38
14	4500	39
15	3700	40
16	4500	41
17	4500	42
18	4500	43
19	4500	44
20	4500	45
21	4500	46
22	4500	47
23	4500	48
24	4500	49
25	4500	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: RY P43671E

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

William Maud

Corp,

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, (now under the command of
Major Matthew Smith), lying at
Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due from the 1st ^{mech}, 17

to the 1st ^{may}, 17, inclusive, and

subsistence to the 1st ^{mech}, 1777,

not drawn in the last pay roll.

Commissioned or enlisted ^{dec 8}, 17

Time in service since last pay roll ^{2 mo 2}

Time of subsistence

Pay per month ^{£ 2 . 5-2}

Subsistence per week

Whole pay for two months ^{£ 5 . 0-2}

Stoppages for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due ^{£ 5 . 0-2}

Whole subsistence ^{Paid}

Casualties

Remarks:

V

W. Hart

M.

9

Pa.

William Ward

George, Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time (), 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid (), 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Specimen

16

9

Pa.

William Aland

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

16

9

Pa.

William C. Cland
Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 22-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

all

9

Pa.

William O'Land

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$23 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount which was \$2-08

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Land

M.

9

Pa.

William M. Maud

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 62 } 2 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 \$10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

16

9

Pa.

William E. Land

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2 1/2 dollars

Time of service no

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Salade

M

9

Pa.

William Maud

Foot, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Maud

m

9

Pa.

William Maud

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company in the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feby 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

9

Pa.

John Maud

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Maud

m

9

Pa.

John Maud

Pl

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Maud

m | 9 | Pa.

William Maud

Capt, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8²/₃ Dollars 22

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On command

W. Maud

M

9

Pa.

William Mard

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2.108

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

from *mand*

But, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

and

M

9

Pa.

William Moul

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Late Cap^t Gourley's Comp^y Now under the
Command of Cap^t Davis, 9th Pennsy^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Colonel Rich^d Butler—Whole of the
men Enlisted Dureing War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Comp. Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

(555)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

M

1

Pa.

William Mard

Sergeant, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

100 14 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Copy from Vol. 7, page 74

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4; page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 74

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

William Maud

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68220

; Letter K

N^o of voucher

187

Sum

50 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Matthews

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

30

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

425
May William

Next Number 455 a

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35000000	26
2	6500	27
3	6500	28
4	6500	29
5	6500	30
6	6500	31
7	6500	32
8	6500	33
9	35000000	34
10	4500	35
11	4500	36
12	4500	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

William May

Plt

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment. commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined Oct 6th

Commit.

M

9

Pa.

William May

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *since last pay o.m. 25d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay' 22-18-8d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined 6th October*

Indie

271

9

Pa.

John H. May

271

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John H. May

M

9

Pa.

William May

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m. 0 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

M

9

Pa.

Wm May

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm May

(545r)

Copyist

M.

9

Pa.

Wm May

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 11, 1778*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

9

Pa.

William May

for, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley

(545i)

Copyist.

m

9

Pa.

Wm May

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thursley

m

9

Pa.

William May

for

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm May

M

9

Pa.

William May,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$2.10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay-due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

(5452)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

William May

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^o
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Hospital
Bedford*

Number of record :

26

(548d)

E. E. E. E.

Copyist.

M.

9

Pa.

Will^u May.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Husley

(5457)

Copyist.

1125A

McAfee, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

McAfee, John

1 Mc 426
Mace Laughlan

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3534700	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1777

9

Pa.

Laughlan McAfee

Pvt. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 - 10.5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 10.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

427
Miller, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6528	26
2	6529	27
3	6530	28
4	6531	29
5	6532	30
6	6533	31
7	6534	32
8	6535	33
9	6536	34
10	6537	35
11	6538	36
12	6539	37
13	6540	38
14	6541	39
15	6542	40
16	6543	41
17	6544	42
18	6545	43
19	6546	44
20	6547	45
21	6548	46
22	6549	47
23	6550	48
24	6551	49
25	6552	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

9

Pa.

John McAffee

Port

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment - commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Krapp
Quint.

McC

9

Pa.

John McCaffee

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service since last pay 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay \$ 2-10 8-0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 m. 10 d.

772c

9

Pa.

John 772c Afee

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £2-10s-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

772c

9

Pa.

John McAffee

Pot

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

772c

McC

9

Pa.

John McCaffee

Pos

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $5\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 m. 02

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brodie

Mc

9

Pa.

John McAffee

for

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Amesley

(5457)

Copyist.

M^e

9

Pa.

John M^eiffec

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.10.1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7110

9

Pa.

John McTear

21- Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *11/17*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *22.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For

Mc

9

Pa.

Jno. McAfee.

for

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$ 2110.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. M. Kelley

(5457)

Copyist.

M^c

9

Pa.

John McAfee,

for

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Merely

(545i)

Copyist.

M^c

9

Pa.

John M^cAfee,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17th/8.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17th/8.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$22.10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurley

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

John McAfee.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

Husley

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

John McAggee,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1798.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.105

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

(5457)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Joe McAfee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm'd by Col^r
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record :

26

(548d)

J. E. L. L. L.

Copy m.

427-a

McAnely Mathew

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAnely Mathew

Mc #28
Murray Nicholas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M^c

9

Pa.

Nicholas Mavor

Port

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, (now under the command of
Major Matthew Smith), lying at
Kingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due from the 1st mch, 17

to the 1st may, 17, inclusive, and

subsistence to the 1st mch, 1777,

not drawn in the last pay roll.

Commissioned or enlisted Dec 5, 17

Time in service since last pay roll 2 mos.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £2 10 2

Subsistence per week

Whole pay for two months £5-

Stoppages for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £5-

Whole subsistence { Paid

Casualties

Remarks:

Ad

Mr.

9

Pa.

Nicholas Mc Away

(Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McC | 9 | Pa.

Nicholas McAvoy
Pri., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 2-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

McC

9

Pa.

Nicholas McC Avery

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$2.3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallan

McC

9

Pa.

Nicholas McC Arroy

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 625 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Article pay to 2-108

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: deserted Feb. 29

Callade

Mc

9

Pa.

Nich. Mc Arroy

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Deported at 29

Callade

(545)

Copyist.

429
MCP
Bride, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560724	26	
2	3560724	27	
3	3560724	28	1
4	3560724	29	
5	3560724	30	
6	3560724	31	
7	3560724	32	
8	3560724	33	
9	3560724	34	
10	3560724	35	
11	3560724	36	
12	3560724	37	
13	3560724	38	
14	3560724	39	
15	3560724	40	
16	3560724	41	
17	3560724	42	
18	3560724	43	
19	3560724	44	
20	3560724	45	
21	3560724	46	
22	3560724	47	
23	3560724	48	
24	3560724	49	
25	3560724	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P, P436756

See also

Mc

9

Pa.

John Mc Bride

Port

(Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May 1777,

and subsistence on the 1st of Apr., 17

Commissioned or enlisted Feby. 3, 17

Time in the service 2 m - 27 d.

Time of subsistence 8 w - 2 d.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 s.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 7 - 5 s.

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing { Sit. A. 148
No. 46 p. d. to
Brown + 12/6 sub
sist.

Balance of pay due £ 7 - 5 s.

Whole subsistence £ 4 - 2 s. - 10 d.

Remarks or casualties

Durston

M^d

9

Pa.

John M^d Bride

Capt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *L^t 2-10.5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L^t 2-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

M^o

9

Pa.

Pro. M^o Bride

Plt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 25*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *5 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ - s. 2. - 4. d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined 25th April*

Dunton

McC

9

Pa.

John McC Breda

Lab, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 an*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay 6²³ - 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salisbury

Mc-

9

Pa.

John Mc Bride

Yrt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²3 dollars

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallan

McC | 9 | Pa.

John McC Bride

Pat, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service 20

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

McC

M^c

9

Pa.

John M^cBride

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the following men

* * * * *
John M^cBride Dr to W^m
Brown to Cash & Billiting
£ 7. 17. 6
* * * * *

"Personally Appeared before me L^t W^m Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True

Feb^y 2^d 1778

Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(546i)

J. E. Keady

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Jno McBride

Appears on a

List

of Men agt whom Lt Wm. Brown has proven acco^{ts}
& which I paid Feb^y 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 7. 17. 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Jno McBride

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

25

(548i)

John McBride

Copyist.

M. 4 | **Pa.**

John Mc Bride

Infantry, 1 Regiment P.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 177 1 4

Sum admitted _____

Remarks: by 3. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 16

(575)

Heart

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

John Mc Bride

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 25, 1785

N^o of Certificate

68166

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

1174

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Caleb Way

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

28

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

McB 430
Mide Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	252 2785	26
2	7813	27
3	5058	28
4	1208	29
5	8000	30
6	2013	31
7	6030	32
8	1006	33
9	5000	34
10	3000	35
11	2000	36
12	1000	37
13	1000	38
14		39
15	3000	40
16	2000	41
17	2000	42
18	1000	43
19	1000	44
20	1000	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pa.

224, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March to May* 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay _____, 17_____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 27³ Quilcano.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount £ 10. 25. 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks: *Unidentified* *like*
St. John's *like* *from* *Trinidad*
from *the* *20* *th* *of* *March* -
1854 *1854* *4d* -

Billie H

Mc

9

Pa.

Robert Mc Bride

246, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 10 - 2 s - 6 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

McC

9

Pa.

Robt McC Bride

2 Lt, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0 - 2 s - 6 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McC Bride

Mc

9

Pa.

Robert Mc Bride

2 Lt, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £10-2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. W. Jones

MC

9

Pa.

Robt M^cBride

Lieut, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Absent sick 16

W. H. Jones

112

95

Pa.

Roll McBride

2nd, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 18 - 7 - 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

Recd

Ms

9

Pa.

Robert Mc Bride

Lt, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay Oct /, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount paid by 20 - 20 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sealed

11/2

9

Pa.

Robert B. Brile

Recd. { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay, £. 0. 25. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Receipt

Mc

9

Pa.

Robert Mc Bride

L A

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't. of Foot.,
(commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 10 - 1 - 6 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bill in 1778

M

9

Pa.

Robert Mc Bride

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10 25 62*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

M

9

Pa.

Robert Mc Bride

24, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1778

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10 - 20 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

EW Moore

Mc

9

Pa.

McBrice

Leav.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

June 2, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

24

Paid Leav. McBrice for
Capt. Henderson

£ 22⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ —

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(546i)

J. C. Stauden

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

McBride
St.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

June. 23, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

141

Paid Capt. M. Henderson
St. McBride

£ 75 - - -

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(545i)

L. C. Kessler

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Robert McBride,

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieutenant on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated March 1777

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, November 15, 17th / 76.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. S. Dineen

Copyist.

Ms.

9

Pa.

Robt Mc Bride

9th

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not recom-
mended"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

McC

9

Pa.

Robt Mc Bride

2 Lt

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *of 100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*

Remarks:

Me

9

Pa.

Robert McNeil

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut. on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ,

Apr. 15, 1776.

Remarks and Occurrences:

Left out of
the new arrangement (he
should have been promoted
to 1st Lieut. May 15, 1777, vice
Whitman who ought to have
succeeded Captain Nelson)

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

McC

9

Pa.

Robt McC Bride

2 Lt

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount \$ 10 - 0 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John W. ...

Mc

9

Pa.

Robert McDaniel

S. A. { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 1/2 dollars*

Time of service, *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per month 10 dollars*

Amount *\$-15 15 1/2 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert McDaniel

M⁹

9

Pa.

McBride
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of the Pay due to a detachment of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot, in the Service
of the United States, Commanded by Colonel
Anthony James Morris; Now lying at King-
ston under the command of Major Matthew
Smith—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

May 1, 1777

United States

To Captain Matthew Vandersen's Company Dr.

To 15 Weeks & four
Days Subsistence for
Lieut McBride

L 15: 11. 4

Number of record:

21

(547e)

Estad

Copyist.

430-a

McCally, Matthew

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

Mc 1

Pa.

Matthew McCally

Private, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1 mo. not 72.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 74

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

1234567
McCarrahan, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

McCarrihan, James
H. J.

431
McCarigan, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848637	26
2	8063	27
3	8086	28
4	8701	29
5	8727	30
6	8752	31
7	8774	32
8	8777	33
9	37403937	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc | 9 | Pa.

James Mc Carrahan

M (Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
(commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug , 1777 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time in the service since last pay 1 m .

Whole pay 1 2 , 00 . 0

Subsistence -

Remarks :

J. Merchant

McC

9

Pa.

James M. Barryman

1st Lt., { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month :

Time of service *since last pay 1/1/10*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *2 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

MC

9

Pa.

James M^c Carraghan

Priv^t { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁴³ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. D. Knapp

31

9

Pa.

James M. Harrigan

PM, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *675*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due 12 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Harrigan

James McLarnigan

En, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

9

Pa.

James Mc Carrigan

R4

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

James McGarrigan
Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot in the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, it being a month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress on the
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

James McEarrigan

Pvt. { Late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of
Foot, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson

Mc

9

Pa.

James McCarigher
Pvt. { Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Mc

9

Pa.

James M. Carragher
Pvt. { Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 2/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Mc

9

Pa.

James McCarriher

Ret. { Late Capt. Nichols' Company, under
the care of Capt. Bowen, of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay. Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. D. Thompson

Mc

9

Pa.

James McCarrigher

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Wasp Bedford

Number of record:

23

(548d)

E. E. E. E.

Copyist.

432

McCarriher, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarrihan, James

432-a1

McCarte Michael

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarte Michael

432-b

McCart, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

9

Pa.

William McLeaster

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 20, 1784

N^o of Certificate 68167

; Letter G

N^o of voucher

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

William McLeaster

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

28

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copypist.

433

McCartey, Michael

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCartey, Michael

434 434Q
McCarty Michael

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35247000	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	375585	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

Mc

9

Pa.

Michl Mc Cartey

Priv, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 5*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *22 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 1-16s.-8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted April 5th*

Quinton

Mc

9

Pa.

Michael McCarty

Put

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1778.

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

62 dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

ell | 9 | Pa.

Michael McCarty

1st - { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 12-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

all | 9 | Pa.

Michael all Party

Pat, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 62 3/4

Time of service 20

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount where pay to 2-10's

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Michael

Mc

9

Pa.

Michl McCarty

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col^o.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

25

(548i)

J. E. N. I. A. D.

Copyist.

Mc

1

Pa.

Michael McConter *

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

64 18 3

Sum admitted

Remarks:

18 18

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 75

(575)

Heavily

Copyist.

11342

McClain, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

McClane, John

x 11-11-18
McBlane, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Me

9

Pa.

John McLane

of { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2 5 dollars

Time of service 1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

McC

_____, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 3rd*

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

11311-6
McLellan, Nathan

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11/21

9

Pa.

Nathan McLane

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec 24, 1777

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

accounted

McLane

(545)

Copyist.

1245
McLeas, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

McLeesh, John

435-a

435

Previous Number

434

McLeish, John

**9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLeish, John

11350
McBellan, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

9

Pa.

James Mc Clellan

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 185-6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Kill? Sept 11

Callade

McC

9

Pa.

James McClellan

Private, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$23 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

✓ No 436 Previous Number
W 3 470
McClellan, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 3 6	26	1 7 4 0 3 7 0 3
2	5 5 6 3	27	3 0 0 3
3	1 2 1 8	28	3 7 7 3
4	5 3 0 2	29	1 7 5 3
5	5 8 5 6	30	3 2 1 7
6	8 5 5 0	31	3 5 0 5
7	8 5 5 2	32	2 0 5 5
8	1 0 2 2	33	2 0 1 7 0
9	1 0 3 0	34	
10	1 0 3 2	35	
11	1 0 3 4	36	
12	3 7 0 7	37	3 7 1 4 4 1 2 7
13		38	1 4 2 1 5 1 0
14		39	
15	1 7 1 9	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18	1 0 3 5 5 1	43	
19	1 5 7 7	44	
20	8 5 4 8	45	
21	1 5 1 3	46	
22	1 5 5 5	47	
23	3 5 6 1	48	
24	1 5 7 1	49	
25	1 5 7 1	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

436
McClan, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350-8236	26	71-1702
2	8663	27	1973
3	1271	28	3778
4	5302	29	1275
5	5850	30	3817
6	5300	31	3758
7	8032	32	3256
8	1000	33	1000
9	1000	34	
10	1000	35	
11	1000	36	
12	1000	37	37144447
13		38	2481000
14		39	
15	3717	40	
16	1000	41	
17	1000	42	
18	423000	43	
19	1579	44	
20	3554	45	
21	1603	46	
22	1000	47	
23	1000	48	
24	1000	49	
25	1000	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 9 | Pa.

Josh. McElliman
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov. 28, 1776.

Number of Voucher,

2

Paid Capt. Josh. McElliman

£ 76. 17. 6.

Remarks:

Number of records:

9.

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

McC

9

Pa.

Joseph M. O'Leary

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission *15 July*, 1776.

REMARK: "This arrangement is not that which was approved by the board of Officers."

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Joseph W. Allen

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

under the following heading:

"The arrangement of the 9th Penn^a Reg^t as
settled by the board of Field Officers, as follows."
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

15 July, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Joseph McClellan
Capt

9th

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

15th July

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Ря.

Capt

9th

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Aug. 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Joseph McCellan,

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, November 15, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

mc

9

Pa.

Joseph McClallen
Lt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The united States in account current with L
Col George Nagle 9th Penn^a: Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

1777

June 14 By Cash
Reimbursed by Lt
Joseph McClallen
750.

Number of record:

22

(6451)

E. H. Hart

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Joseph McEllan
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Decr. 27, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

77

Paid Capt Joseph McEllan
for Dr Underline
£ 37^u 10^u —

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(646i)

McEllan

Copyist.

Me

9

Pa.

Joseph M. C. Allen
Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States
To George Nagel Dr
On Acco^t of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov. 12, 1777.

Number of Voucher, 74

Paid
Capt. Joseph M. C. Allen
£ 375.00

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5457)

J. P. Handley
Copyist.

McClellan
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States
To George Nagel, Dr
On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov. 2, 1777.

Number of Voucher, *None*

Paid for Ribbons
Capt. McClellan & Co.
£ 4.00

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9
(545i)

Chandler
Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

McCallane
Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States
To George Nagel Dr
On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Jan. 18, 1777.
33

Number of Voucher,

Paid

Capt. McCallane

£ 150. 7. 6.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(546i)

J. L. Chandler
Copyist.

Mc | 9 | Pa.

Joseph McClellan

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of States as follows

Lt Col Hazle To United States Dr

1777

June 14th Joseph McClellan

advanced him for the

Recruiting Service 750

dolls

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

(545r)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

Mc

9

Pa.

Joseph McClellan
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of the Pay due to a detachment of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot; in the Service
of the United States, Commanded by Colonel
Anthony James Morris; Now lying at King-
ston under the command of Major Matthew
Smith—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

May 1, 1777.

United States

To Captain *Joseph McClellan's* Company Dr.

To Joseph McClellan
Captain £ 30

Number of record:

21

(547e)

E. K. Hart

Copyist.

McC

9

Pa.

Joseph McClellan,

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Decem^r 1st, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Geo. Dixon.

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Joseph McClellan

Capt. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Joseph McClellan

Capt

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo 0 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 15 01 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(M^c

9

Pa.)

Joseph M. Clellan

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 1777 ..

Commencement of pay Sept, 1777 ..

To what time paid Sept, 1777 ..

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount whole pay 15, 0, 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

J. M. Clellan

Mc

9

Pa.

Joseph McClellan

Capt. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 m. od.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 15. 00. 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard

Mc

9

Pa.

Joseph McClellan

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
June 20, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 1 to June 1, inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service since Apr 30, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Absent.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Jos. McClellan

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from *Rich 1. to May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Nov. 15*, 1776.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *£ 15, 10. 0.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 30.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

(545)

Copyist.

M 1 9 1 Pa

Job. McEllan
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

These are to certify that Capt
John Leto Pay Master to the
1st Penna Regt has the left
his Books with me until his
Return and on Examination
find that Capt. Thomas Conley
has not received more than
January Pay 1778. Witness my
hand this 23^d of May 1778

Job. McEllan Capt
Colonel 1st Regt 1st Penna. Regt.
Paymaster Pro Tem

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist

McC

9

Pa.

Joseph McClellan

Capt., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778?

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 1778.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *7 " 10 " 0*

Amount *Whole pay £ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Goodman,

Copyist.

McClellan

9

Pa.

Joseph McClellan,

Capt., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount Whole pay £ 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

McC

9

Pa.

Joseph McClellan

Capt, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

Mc

9

Pa.

Joseph McClellan

Capt., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mich 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

JV3 Dried

McC.

9

Pa.

Joseph McClellan,

Capt., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Febr. 1st*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay & 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman,

McC

9

Pa.

Joseph McClellan

Capt. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

(545)

Goodman

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Joseph M. Callan

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, Oct. 15, 1776.

Remarks and Occurrences:

Claim's Rank 15th July 1776
As mentioned on the Back,
where it states as follows:

Early in 1776, three Battalions
of regular Troops under the
Command of Colonel Miles, were
raised, for two years by the
State of Pennsylvania, and were
entirely into the Continental Service,
under the denomination of State
Troops. In these the claimant
received commission. Joseph
Callan received a Captaincy
on the 15th July. The Executive
power of the State of Pennsylvania
(over)

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. L. Handley

Copyist.

SEP. 29

37403866

7
0
3
1

having thought proper to reduce
the three Battalions to one, left it
to the choice of the officers, whether
they would continue in the State
Service, or accept commissions in
the Continental Regiment. The
(then) new Established Regiment; and this
claimant, with others of the senior offi-
cers was (agreeable to his choice)
transferred. Several junior officers
were made Captains in that
Regiment, and now take rank
of Capt. McCallan by having Com-
missions of earlier date.

Mc 9 Pa.

Joseph McClellan
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Report

of the light Infantry of 5 Brigades July 17th
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 17, 1780.

Regt,

9 perma

Cap^{ts} Name,

Joseph McClellan

Lieutenant,

Jn: McKenny

Ensign,

Serj^{ts},

3

;

R & F,

20

;

D & F,

2

Remarks:

From 5 feet 6 to 5 feet 9. from 19 to 28 years old. Arms good & in fine Order. From 3 to 5 years in service.

Number of record:

48

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

MS

9

Pa.

Joseph Mclellan

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68134

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

234

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Jo Mclellan

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 27.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M^c1

9

Pa.

Joseph McEllan

, Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug. 14, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

683238

; Letter

V

N^o of voucher

Sum

118

Dollars

23

90ths.

Signer

Joseph McEllan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 35.

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyst.

M^c

9

Pa.

McClellan
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt
McClellan over and
above my pay till
the first of March
the sum of Twelve
Shillings
12/0 Francis Matthews
retained 11/

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15-

(5451)

J. E. Keady

Copyist.

M^c

9

Pa.

Joseph McClellan
Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

* * * * *
Capt *Davis* Company

March the 14th 1777 Francis Long Sergt
to Jos McClellan dr to Cash £2.16.3

* * * * *
14 3 9
December the 3^d 1777—Then came Captain
Joseph McClellan & made Oath that the above
account is Just & true; & that he hath received no
part Security or Satisfaction for the same—
Sworn be fore me

Geo: Nagel L Col^l

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

17

(5451)

J E Viard

Copyist.

M^c

9

Pa.

M^cCellan^x

Capt, Captain *M^cCellan^x* Company.

Appears as shown below^x in an

Account

of money paid Sundry Privates in May 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

** To serve as heading to a
list of names.*

Number of record:

13

(6451)

J. E. Niatt

Copyist.

m^c

9

Pa.

Joseph McClellan
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

“Sundry Soldiers to Capt Joseph McClellan Dr

	£	s	d
Henry Waddle to Cash at			
Sundry times	0	8	9
Jeremia Connell August the			
21 st to Cash	1	2	6
John Haghey to Cash	0	18	0
	£2	8	3

Dec^r: 3^d. 1777.

Then Came before me Captain Joseph McClellan & made Oath that the above account is Just & true ; & that he hath received no part, Security, or Satisfaction for the same —

Sowring before me

Geo: Nagel Lut Col.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. E. Nix

Copyist.

M^c

9

Pa.

*McClellan**

Appears with the rank of *Capt* ~~en~~ as
shown below* on a List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Recd, £ *s* *d*

Whole pay,

Balance due,

Remarks:

* July 17th paid Capt
McClellan £ 2. 11. 5⁰
for Jerry Council 0. 12. 6⁰
of the within ac-
counts and took
no receipt

* Appears in caption 9
in remark as shown
above

Number of record:

11

(645m)

J E Viard

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Joseph McClellan^x

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17.

Remarks:

** Appears in caption
only.*

Number of record:

27

(548d)

J. E. H. A. D.
Copies.

McC

9

Pa.

Joseph McClellan,

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the
29th of December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

Copyist.

Mc 437
Mclosky, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35247002	26	
2	37003700	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16	/	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5 Mc 437
Mcloskey, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35387022
2	37402700
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

9

Pa.

John McClosky

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of April, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Dec 16, 17

Time in the service 2 m - 21 d.

Time of subsistence 11 w - 6 d.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 s.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 6 - 15 s.

Pay received { No. 46 A. 148

Stoppage for arms and clothing { Lt. Brown

Balance of pay due £ 6 - 15 s.

Whole subsistence £ 5 - 18 s. - 6 d.

Remarks or casualties Died March 9.

Purinton

me

9

Pa.

John McCrosky

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the
following men

* * * * *
John McCrosky or to
Wm Brown to Cash &
Billiting £ 17. 18. 6.
* * * * *

"Personally Appeared before me L^t W^m Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True

Feb^r 2^d 1778

Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(515i)

J. E. Smith

Copy

m^e

9

Pa.

Jos McBlosky

Appears on a

List

of Men ag^t whom L^t W^m. Brown has proven acco^{ts}
& which I paid Feb^y 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

£ 0 / 5 / 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(645m)

Eschard

Copyist.

438
McCobb, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-87-500	26	
2	7-57-2	27	
3	7-57-2	28	
4	7-57-2	29	
5	7-57-2	30	
6	37-87-47-48	31	
7	7-57-2	32	
8	7-57-2	33	
9	7-57-2	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

9

Pa.

James Mc Cobb

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay is 2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

James Mc Cobb

Rec. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 3.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10.00 day to 2. - 10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

St. Charles

Me

9

Pa.

James Mc Cobb

1st Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per-month 23 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay & 2-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Excluded

Me

9

Pa.

James M. Cobb

Vol., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 62 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McC

9

Pa.

James M. Cobb

McC, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *Dec*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay 2-100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

McC

9

Pa.

James McCaff

Port, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 2 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McCaff

Mc

9

Pa.

James McCobb

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Butler, for the month's extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed 29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb'y 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. 10 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James McCobb

Mc

9

Pa.

James McCaff
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount at 2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

mc

9

Pa.

Jas McCobb

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's, Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *april*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *april*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4375 437a
Mc Cord Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q.P. 436 782

See also

4395
Mc Cord Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q.P. 436 782

See also

Me

9

Pa.

Ship Me Card

Nr 1, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *12 March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Sun 18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Receipt*

Pa.

RL,

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6 May, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

Mr. Merchant,

Me

9

Pa.

Thos. (Mc Cord

R

{ Captain George Grant's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchants

Mc

9

Pa.

Thos Mc Cord

Mc

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12. 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. L. L. L.

Mc

9

Pa.

Thos. McLeod

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t George Grant's Company of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Command'd by Col. Richard Butler. The
whole Engaged to serve Dureing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Present

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc

1

Pa.

Thomas McCord

Private, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 66 2 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: March 12 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 74

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

MS

9

Pa.

Thomas McLeod

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 3, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68168

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Thos McLeod

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

28

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 10712
McGoy Alex^r

9 **Pennsylvania Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1121

9

Pa.

Mathew Henderson

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Discharged

Discharged

439-h

McBrosky, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBlosky, John

440 439-6
McCrossan, Patrick

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-4	26
2	644	27
3	645	28
4	646	29
5	647	30
6	648	31
7	649	32
8	650	33
9	651	34
10	652	35
11	3707-4	36
12	653	37
13	654	38
14	655	39
15	656	40
16	657	41
17	658	42
18	37144	43
19	659	44
20	660	45
21	661	46
22	662	47
23	663	48
24	664	49
25	665	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

Mc

9

Pa.

Patrick Mc Crossan

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Co. of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James Morris,
now under the command of Major Matthew
Smith, lying at Kingston,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Mch. & Apl.*, 17*97*.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

2 Months.

Pay due

Balance of pay due *\$ 5.00.*

Date of enlistment, 17

Time in the service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

Hewley

McC | 9 | Pa.

Daniel McCrossan

Cal- { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 620 Dollars

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ± 2. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carter

McC

9

Pa.

Patrick McCrossan

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2-10 s-0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos McC

Copied

712^c

9

Pa.

Pat^c 712^c Crossan

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 5 - 0 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 1/2 mo

M^c

9

Pa.

Patrick M^c Crossan

Pol

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. D. Knapp

Mc

9.

Pa.

Pat^r Mc Crossan

Pos

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service since last pay 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2-108-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thosie

2710

9

Pa.

2710 2710 2710

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

9

Pa.

Patk Mc Crossan

Pot, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M. 2 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2-105-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

Mc

9

Pa.

Patrick McCrossan,

for, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hensley

Mc

9

Pa.

Patrick Mc Crossan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. J. Davis

Mc

9

Pa.

Patrick McCrossan,

for, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Husely

Mc

9

Pa.

Patk McCrossen,

for

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment Commanded by Col. Rich. Butler

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hinsley

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Patrick McGossan.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay & 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thurley

(545i)

Copyist.

Ms.

9

Pa.

Patrick McCrossan.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$21.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H. H.

(545i)

Copyist.

Ms

9

Pa.

Patk McCrassan,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.109.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc | **9** | **Pa.**

Patrick McGrossan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^o
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record :

26

(548d)

E. Seaton

Copyist.

Mc. | 9 | Pa.

Patrick McLozer

Private, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1741 7 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: 11th May 74

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 761

(575)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Patrick McBrossan

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68252

Letter

G

N^o of voucher

130

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Joseph Johnston

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

31

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

440-a

McCrossen, Patrick

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCrossen, Patrick

440-6
McGrothy Dennis

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGrothy Dennis

✓ 441
McLune, James
9 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3740 3542	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 57.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

9

Pa.

Las. McLune

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of Late Cap^t Gourley's Comp^y Now under the
Command of Cap^t Davis, 9th Pennsy^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Colonel Rich^d Butler—Whole of the
men Enlisted Dureing War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Comp. Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

442

442 A

McCune, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEwin, James

✓ 442-a
McDonald, Bryan

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

No. 1 9 Pa.

Bryan McDonald
Private, 1 Regiment 1 Maryland Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

26 115 22

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Went in service July 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 77

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

✓ 1143
McDonnell, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3754877	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Mc

9

Pa.

John Mc Donald

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dills.

Time of service 1 m. - 0 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 99, 10 1/2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. McDonald

Mc

9

Pa.

John Mc Donnell

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 - 10 s - 0 c

Time of service 11

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Mc

9

Pa.

John McDonnell

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

Missing since 11 Sept

J. Merchant

Copyist.

✓ 442-c
McDunn, Abner

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37184221	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q1P436786

✓ See also

Mo^o | *1* | **Pa.**

Abner Mo^o Lunn

Lieut., *1* Regiment *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *1332* **10* *2*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Recd May 21 77*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *73*

No 2901

(575)

Heard
Copyist.

442-d

McEnally, Matthew

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914-4778	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

9

Pa.

Matthew Mc Enally

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68270

Letter

R

N^o of voucher

368

Sum

83

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

82

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

442
McEwen, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

McEwin, James

McEwin, James 443 443

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3547443	26
2	3526	27
3	3587	28
4	76	29
5	76	30
6	76	31
7	76	32
8	37044651	33
9	9727	34
10	4716	35
11	4716	36
12	4716	37
13	4716	38
14	4716	39
15	4716	40
16	4716	41
17	4716	42
18	4716	43
19	4716	44
20	4716	45
21	4716	46
22	4716	47
23	4716	48
24	4716	49
25	4716	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R. P. 436786*

✓ See also

McC

9

Pa.

James McC Ewin

Drawn, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

Me

9

Pa.

James M. Erwin

Drummer { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 & 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 12-153

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick in Hospital

Gallade

James M. Quinn
{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.
Commencement of time , 1777.
Commencement of pay , 1777.
To what time paid , 1777.
Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount \$ 2. 50
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

9

Pa.

James Evers
Drum { Capt, Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 1/2 dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Chart
Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Gas McEwin

Drum, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 773 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 50-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

W. H. A. T.

Mc

9

Pa.

Jas McEwin
Drum { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 . 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adt

Mc | 9 | Pa.

James McEwen

Drummer, 9. Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 176 1 0

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Disert^d Aug 25, 10.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 63

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

Me

9

Pa.

James M^e Gurin

Drummer { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay \$ 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

11121

9

Pa.

James McEivin

Drum, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole, say £ 2 - 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

Mc

9

Pa.

James McEwen

Drummer (Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Oct, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Absent

Callade

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

James McEune

Drum { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *✓*, 17

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$22.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Returned from
Sosp.*

Remarks:

Mc

9

Pa.

James McQuine
Drum

Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 15-S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in*
Princeton

Adair

McC

9

Pa.

James McCune
Crum

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

73 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 50 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Returned

Remarks :

444
McFarland, Duncan

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFarland, Duncan

x Mc⁴⁴⁵ Martin, Duncan

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3522 6405	26
2	6472	27
3	6424	28
4	6424	29
5	6424	30
6	6424	31
7	6424	32
8	6424	33
9	6424	34
10	6424	35
11	6424	36
12	6424	37
13	6424	38
14	6424	39
15	6424	40
16	6424	41
17	6424	42
18	6424	43
19	6424	44
20	6424	45
21	6424	46
22	6424	47
23	6424	48
24	6424	49
25	6424	50

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

9

Pa.

Duncan McFarlin,

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a
Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now under the command of Major
Matthew Smith, lying at Kingston,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Mch. & Apr.* 1777.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

Pay due

Balance of pay due

Date of enlistment

Feb. 28, 1777.

Time in the service

2 M. 1 D.

Pay per month

\$ 2.00

Whole pay

\$ 5.00

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

(5450)

Copyist.

211^c

9

Pa.

Duncan McFarland

Co 1 -

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5.00 Dollars*

Time of service *1710*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McC

9

Pa.

Duncan McC Farland

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10s - 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Y. M. M. M. M.

Ря.

Pat , { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 2-108-0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

72 modie

Mc

9

Pa.

Humean McFarling

Fort

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. Knapp

Mc

9

Pa.

Duncan McFarling

Pot

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service since last pay 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 2/22

Duncan McFarlin

Co 1 - { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McC

9

Pa.

Luncan McC Farling

Pot

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Botten's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M. 0 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. W. W.

Mc

9

Pa.

Duncan McFarlin.

for

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Hewley

Copyist.

Ms.

9

Pa.

Luncan M^c Farlin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

411^c

9

Pa.

Duncan McFarlin.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M,

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 22 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H.

MS

9

Pa.

Duncan McFarland

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 20 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5457)

Hurley

Copyist

MS

9

Pa.

Duncan McFarling

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospel. - Light Foot.

Hewling

MS.

9

Pa.

Duncan McFarling,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Released

Husley

Mc

9

Pa.

Duncan M Farling,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10⁰⁰ 0,

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Hoep. Light foots,
Returned.

Remarks:

Hewling

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Duncan McFarland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment, Comm^d by Col^o
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record :

26

(548d)

Ed. Lian

Copy 1st.

446

McFarling, Duncan

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFarling, Duncan

447-a

McGaw, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Magaw, William

447
M. Lee Laughlin

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35347023	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M^c

9

Pa.

Laughlin M^c Free

Priv

(Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May* 1777,

and subsistence on the *2^d of Apl.*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *May 1*, 17

Time in the service *4 m.*

Time of subsistence *12 M - 6 P.*

Pay per month *L^y 2 - 10.5.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *L^y 10*

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due *L^y 10*

Whole subsistence *L^y 6 - 8.5. - 6 d.*

Remarks or casualties

Dunton

448
McLee, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35546725	26
2	35546725	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	35647228	31
7	35546725	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M^o

9

Pa.

James M^o Gee

Corpl,

Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of Apr., 17

Commissioned or enlisted Dec 5, 1776.

Time in the service 4 m - 25 d.

Time of subsistence 16 m - 5 d.

Pay per month £ 2 - 15 s.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 13 - 6 s. - 2 d.

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due £ 13 - 6 s. - 2 d.

Whole subsistence £ 8 - 7 s. - 1 d.

Remarks or casualties

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Jas. Magee

Corpl., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1 inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 15.5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 15.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

McC

9

Pa.

James McC Lee

Corp, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2 - 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Mc

9

Pa.

James McGee

Capt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2 - 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6
J. H. H. H. H.

Mc | 9 | Pa.

James Mc Gee
Co. F, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 4 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - 7 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Missing 4th Oct.

Attended

Mc | **9** | **Pa.**

Ja^s McGee

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,
(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll.")

Remarks: *Missing 4th Oct.*

Patterson

Ne 9 Pa

James McGee

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Flying Hospital Aug 28 1777

Sir: Be pleased to send me William Fitzgerald one pair of Overalls and a pair of Stockings, as I am in very great need of them and to Mr McGee one pair of Overalls and one shirt and to Fitzgerald one shirt and we should be much obliged to you if you would be so good as to send us a little money as we are in very low condition and be pleased to receive our pay and you will much oblige your humble servant

William Fitzgerald

James McGee

(Revolutionary War.)

To Lieut Brown of the 9th P. Regiment

Paid the above to Lieut Brown
Sept 1. 3^d 1777

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist

M^c

9

Pa.

James M^cLee

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the
following men

* * * * *
James M^cLee to
Wm Brown to Cash &
Billets £ 5. 5. 8

* * * * *
"Personally Appeared before me L^t W^m Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True

Feb^y 2^d 1778

Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(546i)

E. E. E. E. E.
Copyst.

m

9

Pa.

J. Magee

Appears on a

List

of Men ag^t whom L^t W^m. Brown has proven acco^{ts}
& which I paid Feb^y 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 5 - 5 - 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. Colard

Copyist.

449
McGlashan, Patrick

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGlashan, Patrick

450
McGlasson, Patrick

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGlasson, Patrick

McG 451
McGlasson Patrick

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648590	26	
2	8687	27	
3	7642	28	
4	7568	29	
5	8307	30	
6	8507	31	
7	8531	32	
8	8535	33	
9	8539	34	
10	8504	35	
11	8508	36	
12	8511	37	
13	8515	38	
14	8519	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Me | 9 | Pa.

Patrick McBlasoin

Appears with the rank of *0¹st* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay due from *the several dates of the enlistments*
until the 1st day of May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *1 March, 17*

Time in the service *2 mos*

Whole pay *£ 5* *Paid*

Subsistence

Remarks:

Patrick McQuinn

Appears with the rank of *6th* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
Foot in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now lying at
Middle Brook, May 31, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Time in the service since } *19th*
last payment, Apr. 30, }

Pay per month £ *2* *10*

Whole pay £ *2* *10*

Remarks:

Mc | 9 | Pa.

Patrick McGlassin

M (Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Date of enlistment, 17

Time in the service since last pay 1 m.

Whole pay 9 10 0

Subsistence

Remarks:

J. Merchant

1774

Francis Nichols

1774, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Sept 1 to Sept 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 28 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

One

Mc

9

Pa.

Patrick M. Glassin

Priv, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay 5 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. P. [Signature]
Comptrol

M

9

Pa.

Patrick McLasson

Pr; { Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due £ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Me

9

Pa.

Patrick McBlasone

Pr

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Sherrin

Mc

9

Pa.

Patrick McGlasson

Rt

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Mc

9

Pa.

Patrick McGlasson

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot in the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, it being a month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress on the
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb. 16. , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

E. D. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Patrick McGlasson

Pvt, { Late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of
Foot, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dalls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Mc

9

Pa.

Patrick McGlashan

Pvt.

{ Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Commuted

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Mc

9

Pa.

Pat^r Mc Glashan

Pvt., { Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Mc

9

Pa.

Pat^r Mc Glashan

Pvt. { Late Capt. Nichols' Company, under
the care of Capt. Bowen, of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

M^c|

9

Pa.

Patk McGlasshan

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a

Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*On command
with Major Nich-
ols*

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. B. Laid

Copyist.

451-A.

McGorley Dennis

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGorley Dennis

451-b

McGowen,

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Magaw,

452

McGrady, Dennis

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rank - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGrady, Dennis

McY 453
McYiff, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648652	26
2	8652	27
3	8652	28
4	8704	29
5	8723	30
6	8745	31
7	8766	32
8	8787	33
9	37078619	34
10	8787	35
11	8787	36
12	8787	37
13	37483917	38
14	8787	39
15	37483917	40
16	8787	41
17	8787	42
18	8787	43
19	8787	44
20	8787	45
21	8787	46
22	8787	47
23	8787	48
24	8787	49
25	8787	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R1Q436756

See also

Mc | 9 | Pa.

John Mc Griff

Pt. { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1777.

Date of enlistment, 17.

Time in the service since last pay 1 mo.

Whole pay 2, 10, 0.

Subsistence

Remarks:

Mc Gruff

Copyist.

McC

9

Pa.

John McC

McC, { Capt. Francis Nichols Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Sept 1st - 1st Dec*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Griff

9

Pa.

John H. Griff

Prof. { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Cominencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *whole pay \$2.16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. H. Griff

McC

9

Pa.

John W. Griff

Pos (Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

Wounded, Oct 4

(545)

W. H. Mass
Cpylst.

Me

9

Pa.

John McGriff

Pr

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 yr 10 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McC

9

Pa.

Peter M. Swift

Sergeant } Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 10.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

9

Pa.

John McGriff

Serjt, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 8 Dollars

Time of service, 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Mc

9

Pa.

John McGriff

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Roll

of late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot in the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, it being a month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress on the
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

John Mc Griff
Sergeant, { Late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of
Foot, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Mc

9

Pa.

John Mc Griff
Sergeant, { Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dalls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. D. Thompson

Mc

9

Pa.

John Mc Griff
Sergeant

Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Copied.

Mc

9

Pa.

John Mc Griff
Surgt

Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 13 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Mc 9 Pa.

John Mc Griff
Supt., { Late Capt. Nichols' Company, under
the care of Capt. Bowen, of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3. 15s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

mc

9

Pa.

Joe McGiff

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.*, on a

Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. N. A. S.

Copyist.

Mc

9.

Pa.

John McGriff

Sergeant, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

77 2 26

Sum admitted

Remarks:

March 1. 77.

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 81

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

MS

9

Pa.

John Mc Griff

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20

, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

8237

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Mc Griff

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

81

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

454

McGorty, Dennis

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGorty, Dennis

455

McGorby, Dennis

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private — Private —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGorby, Dennis

456
Mcley
Morty Dennis

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647510	26
2	7543	27
3	7573	28
4	7603	29
5	7632	30
6	7654	31
7	7673	32
8	7703	33
9	37094704	34
10	1740	35
11	1750	36
12	1770	37
13	1780	38
14	37002500	39
15		40
16	37144795	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7th Co | **9** | **Pa.**
James McHenry

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay 5² - 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callada

Mc

9

Pa.

Dennis McHenry

1st { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £1-16s. 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

See ad

Mc | 9 | Pa.

Dennis M^e Gentry
Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 2 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-10-81

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

allade

McC

9

Pa.

Denniville Grouty

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Missing. Since returned

Callade

(545)

Copyist.

Mr

9

Pa.

Dennis M. Gourley

Nov., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month \$2 1/2 dollars.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

McC | 9 | Pa.

Dennis McCourt

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 523 dollars

Time of service two

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole time 12-18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

M^c

9

Pa.

Samuel McGroarty

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 R.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at hand

Mc

9

Pa.

James McEvert

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company in the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James McEvert

Me

9

Pa.

Dennis McGroarty

Cor

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

APPROVED 10-21-1978

Chad

Mc

9

Pa.

Dennis McGrady

But

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 . 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

Mc

9

Pa.

Dennis McParty

Col.

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 dollars 2*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adair

Mc

9

Pa.

Dennis McGroarty

PT, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2.10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chart

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Dennis McGrorty

Pr

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pa.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Roll

of Late Cap^t Gourley^s Comp^y Now under the
Command of Cap^t Davis, 9th Pennsy^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Colonel Rich^d Butler—Whole of the
men Enlisted Dureing War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Locust, Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Abbeville

(555)

Copyist.

Mc 9 Pa.

or McHenry X
Dennis McHenry X

Private, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 14 3 9

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 11 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 14

(575)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Dennis McGralty or McGorty

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 28, 1785

N^o of Certificate

68287

; Letter C

N^o of voucher

1202

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Gwen McCarthy

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

33

Rufus

(547)

Copyist.

457

McHarrigan, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McHarrigan, James

✓ *458*
Wm. McIntosh Hugh

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647456	26
2	7475	27
3	7526	28
4	7526	29
5	7526	30
6	87074541	31
7	4730	32
8	4730	33
9	4730	34
10	4730	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

9

Pa.

Hugh McIntosh

Out,

Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, (now under the command of
Major Matthew Smith), lying at
Kingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due from the 1st me^{ch}, 17

to the 1st may, 17, inclusive, and

subsistence to the 1st me^{ch}, 1777,

not drawn in the last pay roll.

Commissioned or enlisted Dec 8, 17

Time in service since last pay roll 2 mo²

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 2 0 12

Subsistence per week

Whole pay for two months £ 4 0 0

Stoppages for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £ 0 0 0

Whole subsistence { Paid

Casualties

Remarks:

Me

9

Pa.

Hugh Mcintosh

Rev. Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2* dollars.

Time of service *no*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Alle.

9

Pa.

Hughell Entosh
Pri, { Capt. Thomas Gouley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 2-108

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

Copyist

Alle.

9

Pa.

Huganell & Co. Enters

Li, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay is 2-108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

McC

9

Pa.

Hughell McIntosh

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-108

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McIntosh

McC

9

Pa.

Magd McCintosh
{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

Copied

Mc

9

Pa.

August Mcintosh

(Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct., 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks :

Accounted for it.

Ballade

Me

9

Pa.

George W. Smith

Co., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 } dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 3 } 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Hospital

James

McC

9

Pa.

Hugh McIntosh

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks; Wounded

Callade

m^c

9

Pa.

Hugh McIntosh

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

W. Hart

Mc

9

Pa.

Hugh McIntosh

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

Wheat

McFabe, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564743	26	
2	3740465	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

9

Pa.

James McHabe

1st Lt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decy, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Decy 25, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2² 3 dollars

Time of service 2nd 11th - 7th

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$5-11s-3^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: fixed

Da Cade

Mc

9

Pa.

James McCabe

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col^o.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Hospital
Trenton*

Number of record:

25

(548i)

J. E. Keady

Copyist.

460
McKenney, Peter

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKenney, Peter

461
McGinney, Peter

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGinney, Peter

461-a
McKenny John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinney John

462
McGarry Peter

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGarry Peter

✓ 463
McKindrick Archibald

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3911 7752	20	
2	3914 4802	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

Mc

1

Pa.

Arch^d M^r Kendrick

Sergeant, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 163 16 51

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Aug 16. 76. Rank
July 16.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 74

(575)

Kendrick

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Archibald McKendrick

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 15, 1785

N^o of Certificate

68294

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

854

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Robt Henderson

Remarks:

y

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

33

R Henderson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc 464
Minley, Alexander

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646737	26
2	6772	27
3	6812	28
4	6838	29
5	6853	30
6	6855	31
7	6856	32
8	6837	33
9	6855	34
10	37094291	35
11	6833	36
12	6833	37
13	6833	38
14	37421852	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: P, P 436756

✓ See also

Me

9

Pa.

Alex McKinley

Pvt

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsyl-
vania Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle
Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2 - 5 10

Time in the service since Apr. 30 1st M

Whole pay £2 5 10

Remarks:

Stimber

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Alex^r McKimley

Priv

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month \$ 2, 10 s. 0 d.

Whole pay \$ 2, 10 s. 0 d.

Remarks :

A. Merchant

(545)

Copyst.

Me

9

Pa.

Alex^r McKinley

M

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

1777

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month \$ 2, 00, 00.

Whole pay \$ 2, 00, 00.

Remarks :

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 9 | Pa.

Alex^r McKinley

AL, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month 2, 10s. 0d.

Whole pay 2, 10s. 0d.

Remarks :

J. Merchant

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Alex^r McKinley

Put

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31 to Nov 30, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay

1st m

Pay per month

£ 2 \$ 10

Whole pay

£ 2 \$ 10

Remarks:

(545)

Struble

Copyist.

Mc | 9 | Pa.

Aly McKinley

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Dec., 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month 2, 10 s.

Whole pay 2, 10 s.

Remarks: Sick absent

J. Merchant

CK

9

Pa.

Alex^r McNairy

Prk

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *£11. 10. 00*

Time of service *1. 1. 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2. 10. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Howe

Copyist

Mc

9

Pa.

Alay^r McKrilly

Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Davis' Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
R. Butler, for a month extraordinary pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress of the 29th of
December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

9

Pa.

Alex^r McKriley

Port

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2.100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Almond

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Alex^r Mc Kinley

Pvt.

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Springs

(545)

Copyist

Mc

9

Pa.

Alex^r McKimley

Put

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

May, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6²⁵/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

1 m 20

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Springs

(5457)

Copyist

Mc

9

Pa.

Alex^r McKeiley

Pos

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *252*

Remarks:

McKeiley

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Alex^r - McKindle

Pvt

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6¹/₂ Dollars

Time of service 1 1 00

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2.105

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

No. 1

Pa.

Alex^r Mc Kinley

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

54

6

5

Sum admitted

Remarks:

closed July 17. 18.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 15

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

464-a
McKinley, Alexander

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinley, Alexander

464-a
McKinley, Alexander

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinley, Alexander

Mc 465
Minney, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 - 6412	26
2	6465	27
3	6478	28
4	6500	29
5	6535	30
6	6579	31
7	6602	32
8	6647	33
9	6681	34
10	3709 4088	35
11	4100	36
12	4172	37
13	4211	38
14	4250	39
15	3739 4222	40
16	4278	41
17	4300	42
18	4335 42	43
19	4396	44
20	4412	45
21	4430	46
22	4440	47
23	14	48
24	14 4651	49
25	14 4651	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: 0

✓ See also 373 Pa Regt

72c

9

Pa.

John 72c Kinney

Ensign

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service No. 12

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 7-10 8-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

Mc

9

Pa.

John Mc Finney

One

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of 11, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

9

Pa.

John McKinney

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service since last paid 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 7-10 S- d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Indie

Mc **9** **Pa.**
John Mc Kinney

Ensign { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17 77.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. D. Knapp
Copyist.

722^c

9

Pa.

John 722^c Kinney
Ensign { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo. 0 Da*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 7-108-0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Kinney

Mc

9

Pa.

John Mc Kinney
Ensign { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo. 0 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay & 7-108-0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

True

7219

9

Pa.

John Wilcox

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 29, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Time of service May 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

9

Pa.

John Mc Kenney.

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 ____ ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *April 29*, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record;

10

(545m)

J. H. Kenney

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

John McKenney

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading:

"The arrangement of the 9th Penn^a Reg^t as settled by the board of Field Officers, as follows."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

18 Mar

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

169

9

Pa.

John McCormey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ *18 March*, 17 *8*.

REMARK: "This arrangement is not that which was approved by the board of Officers."

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

John McKinney

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve Dureing the
War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks:

appeared as signature

Number of record:

24

(548d)

Edwards

Copyist.

Me

9

Pa.

John McKinney

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll

of Cap^t George Grant's Company of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Command'd by Col. Richard Butler. The
whole Engaged to serve Dureing the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

Mc

Pa.

John McKenny
Lieut

19 Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

18th March, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

M^c

Pa.

John M. Kenny
Lieut 9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, March 18, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

John McKimney

Lt, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545r)

Copyist

Mc

9

Pa.

John McKimney

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$7.10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence 0 Dollars - \$3.15⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

House

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

John McKimney.

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 7.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Kimney

Mc

9

Pa.

John McKinney,
Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay, £ 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

Mc

9

Pa.

John McKinney,

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 7.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H. H.

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

John Mc Kinney

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 17*76*.
Commencement of time _____, 17____
Commencement of pay _____, 17____
To what time paid _____, 17____
Pay per month *20 00 00*
Time of service _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *£ 1. 10 S*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

L. J. Davis

Mc

9

Pa.

John McKinney

Ensign

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

Me

9

Pa.

Colon McKinnon

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778

Date of Commissⁿ,

April 29, 1777

Remarks and Occurrences:

*Continued
Yr in the new Arrangement
claims Rank 15th May 1777
as 2^d Lieut. see H^o B^o Lee,
see Whitman, see Nelson*

Number of record:

10

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc | 9 | Pa

Jr: McKenny
Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Report

of the light Infantry of 5 Brigades July 17th
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 17, 1780.

Regt, 9 perma

Cap^t Name, Joseph McShellan.

Lieutenant, Jr: McKenny

Ensign,

Serj^{ts}, 3 ; R & F, 20 ; D & F, 2

Remarks: From 5 feet 6 to 5 feet 9. from 19 to 28 years old. Arms good & in fine Order. From 3 to 5 years in service.

Number of record:

48

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

John McKinney

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 27, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68143

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

166

Dollars

70

90ths.

Signer

John McKinney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 27.

R. V. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

MS

9

Pa.

John McStimney

, Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 27, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68 331

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

89

Dollars

63

90ths.

Signer

John McStimney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 35.

(547)

RWPearson

Copyist.

McP. 466
Minney, Peter

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647739	26
2	7752	27
3	7765	28
4	7751	29
5	7758	30
6	7758	31
7	37095322	32
8	5041	33
9	5061	34
10	5371	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

111^c1

9

Pa.

Peter H. Young

{ Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____ dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

277c1

9

Pa.

Peter McHinnery

Pt.

{ Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

177c

9

Pa.

San Antonio

San Antonio, { Capt. George Grant's Co. in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 10 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

Me

9

Pa.

Peter McQuinn

(Capt. George Grant's Company in
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll.")

Remarks: *See Remarks*

* This company was designated at various times as late Capt. John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

Me.

9

Pa.

Peter Me. Minny

Pt.

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

April 9 | Pa.

Bar M^cQuinn
of { Capt. George Grant's Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1777.

Commencement of time April 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1777.

To what time paid April 1, 1777.

Pay per month 20 00 00.

Time of service 1 00 00.

Whole time of service 1 00 00.

Subsistence 1 00 00.

Amount 21 00 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 21 00 00.

Pay due to sick, absent 00 00 00.

Casualties

Remarks: Left to be paid

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

Mc

9

Pa.

Peter McKenney

AL

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 2. 10 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

McC

9

Pa.

Peter McC Kenney

Pri { Capt. George Grant's Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 19

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

W Moore

Mc

9

Pa.

Peter Mc Kinney

Mc

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay 12. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McKinney

(545)

Copy.

Mc

9

Pa.

Peter Mc Kenney

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain George Grant's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for one month extraordinary
pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay* *\$2. 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mc

9

Pa.

Peter Mc Kinney

RA

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 4 July, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 92. 3 s. 4 d.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Deserted joined again

the 4 July

Remarks :

Merchant

466 a

McKnight, David

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39, 4 1658	20
2 48 17	21
3 39156860	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

9

Pa.

David Mc Knight

....., Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68/50

, Letter 6.

N^o of voucher

135-20

Sum

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Nichols

Remarks:.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 27.

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

David Mc Knight

, Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68340

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

120

Sum

1 Dollars 41

90ths.

Signer

Wm Nichols

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 35.

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

ME | 9 | Pa.

David McKnight,
Lieut.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 23

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

467
McLeach, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLeach, John

468

McLeash, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLeash, John

* *Mc 469*
McLesh, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647733	26
2	7255	27
3	7778	28
4	7770	29
5	7530	30
6	5805	31
7	7820	32
8	7820	33
9	7820	34
10	57893775	35
11	57893775	36
12	57893775	37
13	57893775	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

for the

of, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

Co. McClellan

21, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid 1, 17

Pay per month 6 25 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

1776 9 Pa.

1776 11 2 1776

27, { Capt. George Grant's Co. in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1776.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 dollars.

Time of service 1 day.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

1116

9

Pa.

John Lee

P { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Nelson
{ Capt. George Grant's Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1787

Commencement of time 7, 1787

Commencement of pay 1, 1787

To what time paid 17, 1787

Pay per month 62 50

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Cipt. George Grant's Company.

Mc

9

Pa.

John Mc Leesh
Al {

Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month: *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$9. 10 1/2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Inv. Mc Clush

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain George Grant's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for one month extraordinary
pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *Pay \$ 2. 10A.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. Merchant

Mc

9

Pa.

John Mc Leach

Pri

{ Capt. George Grant's Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 19

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

Mc | 9 | Pa.

John McLeash

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. M. (t.)

Mo

9

Pa.

John Mc Leach

Plt, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*1*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

9

1st Pa.

John Mc Gresh

Pl

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

Me

9

Pa.

John Mc Leash

Pl, { Captain George Grant's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Mc

9

Pa.

John McLeash

PM

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 9. 00

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

(545)

Copied.

470
McC Leesh, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McC Leesh, John

Next Number

471

471a

McMechan, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisk | Prisk

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMechan, Joseph

877a
M^cMacRan, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

M^cMichen, Joseph

x 472
Meehan, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35347019	26	
2	7108	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

9

Pa.

Joseph M^e Mechen

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1st, 1777

Pay due on the *1st of May, 1777*,

and subsistence on the *2^d of Apr., 17*

Commissioned or enlisted *March 1, 17*

Time in the service *2 m.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10, S.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 5*

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due *£ 5*

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties

Dunton

M^c

9

Pa.

Jos. M^c Machan

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L^t 2-10.5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L^t 2-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Mc

9

Pa.

Joseph M. Machan

Plt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 7 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 22 - 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Allen

Mc

9

Pa.

Joseph Mc Mackan

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2 - 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded & Taken*
Sept 11

Sutton

McC

9

Pa.

Jos: McMechen
Lt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
of this month.")

Remarks:

Wounded 11th Sept^r

Patterson

✓ 473

McMullen, Patrick

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>3740-44044</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

mc

9

Pa.

Patrick McMullen

Appears with the rank of *Enl* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^o
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record :

26

(548d)

J. E. Laid

Copyist.

McJ 474
Meal, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647025	26
2	7093	27
3	7145	28
4	7193	29
5	7266	30
6	7305	31
7	7342	32
8	7376	33
9	7427	34
10	37094451	35
11	4320	36
12	4342	37
13	4393	38
14	4417	39
15		40
16	37	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

M^c

9

Pa.

John M^cNeal

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May*, 1777,

and subsistence on the *2^d of Apr.*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 14*, 17

Time in the service *2 m - 16 d.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 6 - 6 s. - 8 d.*

Pay received *£ 1 - 5 s. -*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due *£ 5 - 1 s. - 8 d.*

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

M^o

9

Pa.

John M^o Neal

Put

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from May 1 to June 1 inclusive 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *L^v 2 - 10.5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L^v 2 - 10.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Mc

9

Pa.

John Mc Neal

Pr &

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2 - 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

9

Pa.

Jr McNeal

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. L. L. son

Mc

9

Pa.

John McNeal

Pr t

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
of this month.")

Remarks :

on Command at
Trenton

J. J. J. J.

Mc

9

Pa.

In Mc Neal

Pt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attorney

Mc |

9

| Pa.

John McNeal

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll.")

Remarks: *in Command Trenton*

XXX

9

Pa.

Mr. J. M. Neal

John, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *4 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

(545)

Seal

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Jr Mc Neal

Pr

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm & Trenton

Sutton

Mc | 9 | Pa.

Dr. McNeal

But, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 6²/₃ - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr. Erwin's Co. at
Trenton

Sallade

McC

9

Pa.

John U McNeal

Plut, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Feb'y, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay & 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Comm? Trenton

Gallade

Mc

9

Pa.

Jno. Mc Neal

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Capt. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10-5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Dunton

Copyist.

7th

9

Pa.

John C^t Neal

Pat

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Command at Trenton

Wellade

216

9

Pa.

Johnell^e Neal

Govt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 5² 3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole day to 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

700

9

Pa.

John McNeal

Pat, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month \$23 dollars

Time of service 21

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 21 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Salade

Mc

9

Pa.

John McNeal

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the following men

John McNeal ser^t to Wm
Brown to Cash & Billets
L^t 4, 8, 7

* * * * *

"Personally Appeared before me L^t W^m Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True
Feb^y 2^d 1778

Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(546i)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

474-a
McRarty, Dennis

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McRarty, Dennis

✓ 475

McWilliams, Alexander

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2. 39144737	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1 P436786

✓ See also

Mo

7

Pa.

Alex^r M^r Williams

Private, 7 Regiment 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

2314

13

10

Sum admitted

Remarks:

2314

13

10

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575)

Hand

Copyist.

Mc

9

Pa.

Alexⁿ Mc Williams

....., Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate 68289 ; Letter D

N^o of voucher 2225

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Del^a

Remarks: See loose Receipt

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 ; page

33

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

475-2

Mease, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mease, John

x M 476 Mease John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594653	26
2	2487	27
3	35	28
4	252	29
5	2567	30
6	252	31
7	252	32
8	6924	33
9	2007	34
10	37094397	35
11	383	36
12	383	37
13	383	38
14	37403502	39
15	3566	40
16	3566	41
17		42
18	59144727	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R, P436756

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

John Moise

Private, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

154

16

3

Sum admitted

Remarks:

100 26 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

13

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

N

9

Pa.

Hease

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sept. 13, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

None

*Paid Capt. Geo. Nagel for
Hease & Calverell*

£ 150 - - -

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(545i)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

John Meas

Put

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31 to Nov 30, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1 M

Pay per month £2-5/10

Whole pay £2-5/10

Remarks:

Struble

(545)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

John Meade

C. V.

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March - April, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted Dec 26, 1776.

Time in the service 10 mo 10 d.

Pay per month

Whole pay 10 u 6 c

Pay received 5 u 10 c

Balance of pay due 5 u 0 c

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

John Meade

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Mr. Mea

M

Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay *1 m*

Pay per month *72 10 1*

Whole pay *72 10 1*

Remarks :

J. M. M. M. M.
Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

John Meas

Put

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle
Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2-S10

Time in the service since Apr. 30 1 M

Whole pay \$2-S10

Remarks:

Stubble

16

9

Pa.

John Maize

M, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m

Pay per month 9, 00, 00

Whole pay 19, 00, 00

Remarks :

J. Mearns

(545)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

John Maize

Al, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Time in ye service since last pay

1 mo

Pay per month

12, 10s, 0d

Whole pay

12, 10s, 0d

Remarks :

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

No

9

Pa.

John Mease

Pl

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

1 m.

Pay per month

1 2 10 0 d.

Whole pay

12 10 0 d.

Remarks :

H. Merchant

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

John Mease

Ork, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *\$210.00*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$210.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5457)

John Mease

Copyist

M

9

Pa.

John Mease
Prof

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545i)

John Mease

Copyist.

Pa.

Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of _____ 1778.

Commencement of time 12:00, 17

Commencement of pay. - 95 / , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 0.35 Dollars

Time of service 7/17/00 8

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole amount 2,608*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(5457)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Geo. Maise

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Davis' Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
R. Butler, for a month extraordinary pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress of the 29th of
December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16, 1778.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

John Davis

Pr

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *633 Dollars*

Time of service *1775*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.21*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Davis
(5456) Copyist

Ch

9

Pa.

John Davis

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1 July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, \$30 Dollars

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Whole pay \$2,100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

(545i)

Copyist

M

9

Pa.

John Hance

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Jn^o Davis^o Company 9th Pennsylv^a Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.—
Whole of the men Inlisted durement the war—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Camp. Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Attached on Infantry

J. Hance

M

Mease

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Mr Col. George Bagle
stated as follows.

Mr Colonel George Bagle Dr
1779 Sept. 4. For Mr. Mease
for amount of clothing ^{bolts} 24^{to} 30

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New York Feb 17, 1786

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

M

9

Pa.

John Mease

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate 68271 ; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

32

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

477

Mahoney, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mahoney, James

478
Next Number 478.a
Mercer David

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647730	26
2	7757	27
3	2271	28
4	7757	29
5	7757	30
6	37017757	31
7	7757	32
8	7757	33
9	7757	34
10	7757	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Me | **9** | **Pa.**

David Mercer

Appears with the rank of *M* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain George Grant's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for one month extraordinary
pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 12, 10.1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

K. M. ...

bu

9

Pa.

David Mencer

Pr, { Capt. George Grant's Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 19

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bill Mencer

M

9

Pa.

David Mencer

M, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

1771 9 | Pa.

David Meitzer

_____, { Capt. George Grant's Co. in the 9th
 { Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 { manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
 { **(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 12 to 15 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 10/100

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

111

9

Pa.

David Irons

Pt

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month 6 7/10

Time of service 1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/2 10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Pa.

David Spencer

D. A. H., { Capt. George Grant's Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of _____, 17 77.

Commencement of time _____, 17_____.

Commencement of pay 12-25-17

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month: 6.50 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount 270.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

M

9

Pa.

David Mencer

Rh

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan , 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 Jan , 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2.70

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

A. Merchant
Copyist.

7th | 9 | Pa.

David Williams

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of the late Capt. John Nelson's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by George Nagel, Esq.,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1787.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1787.

Time in service 1 month

Pay per month \$10.00

Whole pay \$10.00

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Capt. John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

David Wilson

D/, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

David Menzer
_____, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
_____, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
_____, { manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Sept, 1777.
Commencement of time Sept, 1777.
Commencement of pay Sept, 1777.
To what time paid Sept, 1777.
Pay per month 6 dollars.
Time of service _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount 7 2 10 0.
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

14782
Mentzer, David

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Mencer, David

1778 B.

Mencer, David

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Mencer, David

✓ 478-c
Merchant Peter

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39144756	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

M 9 Pa.

Peter Merchant

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 42 1/2 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: No 1 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 65

(575)

Kearl

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Peter Merchink.

....., Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

68208

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

13 Dolls. 70

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

30

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1778
Middletown, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

M

9

Pa.

James Middleton

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of

Sept, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

See record

Fuller

X Navy Number 479a-479 478-4
Milar Richard

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35247016	26
2	7086	27
3	735	28
4	7258	29
5	7252	30
6	7252	31
7	37014477	32
8	7252	33
9	7252	34
10	7252	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

Richard Myler

Put

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May*, 1777,

and subsistence on the *2^d of Apl*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Nov. 30*, 17

Time in the service *5 m.*

Time of subsistence *4 W - 4 D.*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 12 - 10 s.*

Pay received *£ 7 - 10 s.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due *£ 5*

Whole subsistence *£ 2 - 5 s. - 8 d.*

Remarks or casualties

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Richard Miles

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 10 c.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 10 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Minton

M

9

Pa.

Richd Milar

Pvt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 5 - 0 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Allen

Me

9

Pa.

Richd Milar

Priv

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

M

9

Pa.

Richd Milar

Prt,

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Allen

Wm. | 9 | Pa.

Richard Miller

Nov, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 67 3 dollars.

Time of service Nov 1 to Nov 10

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 27 50 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

9

Pa.

Reck'd Milar

Pr

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2 - 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William

46

9

Pa.

Richd. Ellilar

1st, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salute

16

9

Pa.

Richard Elllar

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feb 15, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

23 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

here pay to 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Elllar

(545i)

Copyist.

ell

9

Pa.

Richard Elllar

1st, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Febry*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 shillings pay to 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Decerted 25*

Salade

407 a

Milcham, Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Milcham, Joseph

1177 B.
Milcham, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Milcham, William

480 Previous Number
479 B.
Mileham Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 7087	26	
2	7088	27	
3	7089	28	
4	7090	29	
5	7091	30	
6	7092	31	
7	7093	32	
8	7094	33	
9	7095	34	
10	7096	35	
11	7097 9444	36	
12	7098 1305	37	
13	7099 4207	38	
14	7100 4615	39	
15	7101 7097	40	
16		41	
17	3749 4370	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: P, P 436756

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

Joseph Milcham

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May, 1777,*

and subsistence on the *2^d of Apl., 17*

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 24, 17*

Time in the service *2 m - 6 d.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 15 - 10 s.*

Pay received *£ 6 - 8 s. - 4 d.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due *£ 5 - 1 s. - 8 d.*

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties

Dunton

M

9

Pa.

Joseph Milleham

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2-10.5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 1-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

M

9

Pa.

Joseph
Jacob Mulcham

Plt. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month: 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2 - 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

M

9

Pa.

Joseph Milcham
Pvt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Atkinson

M

9

Pa.

Joseph Mileham

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature

777

9

Pa.

Joseph Wilhelm

Q. A. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service, 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$ 2 3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Joseph Mileham

Co.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

22

9

Pa.

Joseph Mileham

Put, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 77

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-10-5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Salicade

Copyist

162

9

Pa.

Joseph Milleham

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feb 10, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

5² 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay 10² 2 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ell | 9 | Pa.

Joseph Ellileham
But, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 772*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

M

9

Pa.

Joseph Mileham
Priv

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-10.3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Denton

Copyist.

elt | 9 | Pa.

Joseph Erwin's Co.

Butler } Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 1778

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service 222

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salts

etb

9

Pa.

Joseph Erwin
Galt

Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *200*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallad

ell

9

Pa.

Joseph Ellieham
Pat, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decy*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Decy 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$23 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *where pay to \$ - 10 &c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Ellieham

m

9

Pa.

Joseph Mileham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Hospital
Bedford*

Number of record:

25

(548i)

J. Erwin

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Joseph Millham

Private, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 166 56 57

Sum admitted

Remarks: July 24 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 75

(575)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Joseph Millham

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68770

Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Joseph Millham

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

28

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1481
Mileham, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647017	26
2	7085	27
3	5133	28
4	7125	29
5	7225	30
6	7241	31
7	7254	32
8	7284	33
9	7367	34
10	7404	35
11	37094485	36
12	7511	37
13	4317	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18	144677	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P, P436786

✓ See also

M. 1 9 Pa.

William Millham

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 26 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: July 21 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 75

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

M. | 9 | Pa.

William Millham
7. Regt Pa.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

“Additional evidence for Pennsylvania Claims.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

William Millham proves his
Services by Certificate from the Auditor
Geo Bryan that he was paid for
3 yrs Service in the Penn Rmt
Certified 9 June 1879-

Number of record :

222

(545i)

W. E. R. J. L. y

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

William Millham

....., Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

68169

; Letter A

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

28

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

William M. Leham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*On Command
Light Infantry*

Number of record:

25

(548i)

Joseph

Copyist.

116 | 9 | Pa.

William McLehman
Sgt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 dollars

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ill

9

Pa.

William Clilcham

Pat, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 12-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. C. Cade

116 | 9 | Pa.

William Mcleham
1st, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 1778.

Commencement of pay May, 1778.

To what time paid May, 1778.

Pay per month 23 dollars

Time of service 20

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Mcleham

M

9

Pa.

William Milham

Pos., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durinton

Mc | 9 | Pa.

Mc Callahan

Plt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Febry, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Callahan

ell

9

Pa.

27th - Ellieham

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallard

(545i)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Wm Milcham

Prst, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Wm.

9

Pa.

John W. W. W. W. W.

John W. W. W. W. W., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

9

Pa.

William Mileham

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May* 1777,

and subsistence on the *2^d of Apr.*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 21, 17*

Time in the service *2 m - 9 d.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10. s.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 5 - 15. s.*

Pay received *£ 0 - 13. s. - 4 d.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due *£ 5 - 1. s. - 8 d.*

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties

Purinton

(545)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Wm Milham

Plt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attorney

Mc

9

Pa.

William

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay E. 2 - 0.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Salcedo

M

9

Pa.

Wm Milham

Pt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Allen

Copyist

M

9

Pa.

Mr Mileham

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2 10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. H. H.

M

9

Pa.

Wm Mileham

Priv

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June inclusive 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L' 2-10.5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L' 2-10.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purton

(545)

Copyist.

482
Miler, Richard

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milar, Richard

483

Miles, —

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37403910	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

9

Pa.

Miles

Appears with the rank of *Col*, as
shown below, on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ,

, 17

Remarks and Occurrences:

** Early in 1776 Three
Battalions of regular
Troops under the com-
mand of Colonel Miles,
were raised for two
years by the State of
Pennsylvania and
were enter'd into the
Continental Service, under
the denomination of State
Troops.*

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J E Kiatt

Copyist.

483-a.
Miller, Peter

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, Peter

484
Miller, Cutlip

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35346723	26
2	6563	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

Cullip Miller

Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Sept. 5*, 17

Time in the service *26* *4* *25-27*

Pay per month

Whole pay *10* *7* *2*

Pay received *4* *17* *2*

Balance of pay due *5* *10* *0 paid*

Casualties

Remarks:

M

9

Pa.

Leutlip Miller

Corp

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 30 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 \$ 13*

Time in the service since Apr. 30 / *M*

Whole pay *£ 2 \$ 13*

Remarks:

Shuttle

485
Miller, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 6738	26
2	6773	27
3	6919	28
4	6941	29
5	6965	30
6	3741 3551	31
7	1354	32
8	1371	33
9		34
10	3741 3551	35
11	1354	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

John Miller

Pr

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted January 8, 17

Time in the service 30 M. 6 220

Pay per month

Whole pay 9. 6. 0 &

Pay received 4. 6. 0 &

Balance of pay due 5. 0. 0 0

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

[Signature]

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

John Miller

Priv

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Nagel, Middle
Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2 5 10

Time in the service since Apr. 30 / m

Whole pay £2 5 10

Remarks:

Shubbe

(545)

Copyist.

M | 9 | Pa.

John Miller

ML, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month 2 10s 0d.

Whole pay 2 10s 0d.

Remarks :

J. Merchant

M

9

Pa.

John Miller

AL

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 4 d.

Pay per month 2. 10 s. 0 d.

Whole pay 6 s. 8 d.

Remarks: Missing Oct 4

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

M.

9

Pa.

Mr. Miller

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

Pay per month

Whole pay

Remarks:

Missing 4 Oct;

A. Merchant

M

9

Pa.

John Miller

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined June 22*

John Miller
(5457) Copyist

CH

9

Pa.

John Miller
Capt

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 22, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

63 Dollars.

Time of service

8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2,134.40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined June 22

Remarks:

(5461)

Copyist

M

9

Pa.

John Miller
Pvt

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 100%

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

(545)

Copyist

Ch

9

Pa.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' Jn^o Davis' Company 9th Pennsylv^a Reg^t
 Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.—
 Whole of the men Inlisted dureing the war—
 (Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp. Sept. 10, 1878.

Remarks:

J. Chandler

(555)

Copyright.

X 486 Next Number 486a
Miller, Peter

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647900	26
2	7939	27
3	7622	28
4	8022	29
5	8066	30
6	8100	31
7	8136	32
8	8175	33
9	8215	34
10	3709 4155	35
11	4911	36
12	4943	37
13	4981	38
14	5019	39
15	5057	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *P.P. 436786*

✓ See also

m

9

Pa.

Peter Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve Dureing the
War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

24

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

77

9

Pa.

Peter Nicen

Enl., { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 200 £ 2 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

M

9

Pa.

Peter Miller

Private, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 154 12 86

Sum admitted

Remarks:

None 11 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 65

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

46

9

Pa.

Peter Miller

Pri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay & 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

M | **9** | **Pa.**

Peter Miller

P. i., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sumner

016

9

Pa.

Peter Miller

Pri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18 5 - 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Killed Sept 11th

Gallade

No. 1

9

Pa.

Peter Miller

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Filled in the Sept.

Dallade

M

9

Pa.

Peter Miller

Priv, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay & 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Jones

M

9

Pa.

Peter Miller

Pri, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. M. Mervel

M

9

Pa.

Peter Miller

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10 8 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

Peter Miller

1777, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *21.22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Exhibit

M | 9 | Pa.

Peter Miller

Pr., { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 1778.

Commencement of pay April, 1778.

To what time paid April, 1778.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars.

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2. 10s 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

M

9

Pa.

Peter Miller

Pr

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17*98*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 11 8 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. H. Moore

M

9

Pa.

Peter Millas

Pri, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 50 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. H. Moore

M

9

Pa.

Peter Miller

For

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10 - 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. W. Moore

Me

9

Pa.

Peter Miller

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

New York collected 100000 1778

E. N. Moore

x

486a

Miller, Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Me

9

Pa.

Robert Miller

Private, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20* doll.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay 17 100. 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

J. M. Mendenhall

Mc | **9** | **Pa.**

Robert Miller

Ensign, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 - 0*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *whole pay* *7* *10* *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Merchant

M

9

Pa.

Robert Miller

Ensign

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 0 m 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26.50 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Mc

9

Pa.

Robert Miller

Ensign

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

Resigned Oct 25

J. Merchant

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Robert Miller

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *July 8*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Robert Miller

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ,

, 17

Remarks and Occurrences:

Resigned 25 October 1777

Number of record:

10

(548d)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 48-6
Miller William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3757256	20
2	39144748	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M | 9 | **Pa.**

William Miller

Corporal, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army,"

Sum charged \$10 \$1 \$1

Sum admitted _____

Remarks: Paid 77 Corps July 1 10

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 74

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

William Miller

....., Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68260 ; Letter C.

N^o of voucher

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Miller

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

32

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

487a 487 Miller William 481-6

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 0739	26
2	6280	27
3	6813	28
4	6839	29
5	6864	30
6	6886	31
7	6908	32
8	6930	33
9	6956	34
10	3704 4300	35
11	4320	36
12	4342	37
13	4364	38
14	3740 0498	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R1 P436786

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

William Miller

Prof

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1797.

Commissioned or enlisted

Jan 23, 17

Time in the service

8 mths. 7 d

Pay per month

Whole pay

8 m 10 c

Pay received

3 m 10 c

Balance of pay due

£ 5 m 0 c

Casualties

Remarks:

John Anderson

M

9

Pa.

William Miller

Priv

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Nagel, Middle
Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2 - 5/0

Time in the service since Apr. 30 / M

Whole pay £2 - 5/0

Remarks:

Strube

M

9

Pa.

Miller

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month 49, 10s. 0d.

Whole pay 49, 10s. 0d.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

M

9

Pa.

Wm Miller

M

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Time in ye service since last pay

1 m

Pay per month

\$ 2, 10s 0d

Whole pay

\$ 2, 10s 0d

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

M | 9 | Pa.

Wm Miller

M, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m

Pay per month \$ 2, 10 s, 0 d

Whole pay \$ 2, 10 s, 0 d,

Remarks :

J. Murchant

Om

9

Pa.

Wm Miller

Pvt

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31 to Nov 30*, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay *1st m*

Pay per month *\$2 - \$10*

Whole pay *\$2 \$10*

Remarks:

(545)

Struble

Copyist.

M | 9 | Pa.

Mr. Miller

Q, { Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Dec., 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month \$ 2, 10,

Whole pay \$ 2, 10,

Remarks :

J. Merchant
Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Wm Miller

Pvt, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2. 10. 00*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Wm Miller

Copyist

M

9

Pa.

W^{mc} Miller.

Appears with the rank of *Pot* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain John Davis' Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
R. Butler, for a month extraordinary pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress of the 29th of
December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: •

(545)

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

William Miller

Port, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 633 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted by the Committee

Answered

(B452)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

William Miller

Priv

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$2.100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist

M

9

Pa.

William Miller

Port

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ch

9

Pa.

Wm Miller

Pvt

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 July, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay \$ 2.05

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged (Returned)

Remarks:

(545i)

Miller

Copyist

M

9

Pa.

William Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' Jn^o Davis' Company 9th Pennsylv^a Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.—
Whole of the men Inlisted durement the war—
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Camp. Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks: _____

(555)

R. Chandler

Copyist.

M 9 Pa.

William Miller

Privat, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 53 11 34

Sum admitted

Remarks: 11th May '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 63

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

487-a

Millham Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millham Joseph

#87-6

Millham William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millham William

1187-C

Millinge, Charles

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Millinge, Charles

488a 488 Previous Number 487-C
Milling, Charles

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 0722	26
2	6762	27
3	680	28
4	2827	29
5	6850	30
6	2874	31
7	6000	32
8	5372	33
9	6045	34
10	5014 6387	35
11	4325	36
12	2827	37
13	1150	38
14		39
15	2742 3487	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

Chas. Willings

Sgt

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned or enlisted *March*, 17

Time in the service *2 1/2*

Pay per month

Whole pay *11.. 10.. 0*

Pay received *5.. 10.. 0*

Balance of pay due *6.. 0.. 0* *paid*

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Williams

Mi

9

Pa.

Charles Millings

Sergt

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 30 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time in the service since Apr. 30 *1 M*

Whole pay *£ 3*

Remarks:

Shruble

M

9

Pa.

Chas. Millings

Lt

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

1 mo

Pay per month

43

04

00

Whole pay

43

04

00

Remarks :

A. Merchant

Copyist.

M | 9 | Pa.

Cha. Millinge

Sept, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay, 1 m.

Pay per month 43, 04, 00.

Whole pay 43, 04, 00.

Remarks :

A. Merchant

M

9

Pa.

Cha: Millinge

Sgt

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m,

Pay per month 3, 0 s. 0 d.

Whole pay 3, 0 s. 0 d.

Remarks: in hospital

Merchant

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Chas Millings

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

Pay per month

Whole pay

Remarks :

Hospital

Alv. ...

M

9

Pa.

Leha Millings

Sgt

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31 to Nov 30, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1 M

Pay per month £ 3

Whole pay £ 3

Remarks: sick in hospital

Struble

(545)

Copyist.

M | **9** | **Pa.**

Chas. Mellings

Sept, } Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of _____, 1772.

Time in the service since last pay 1 mo.

Pay per month 7.3

Whole pay \$ 3.

Remarks :

A. Mendenhall

(545)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Cha Millings

sgt

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 3, 0 s. 0 d.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3, 0 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Underwood

(545i)

Copyist

M | **9** | **Pa.**

Cha Milling

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain John Davis' Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
R. Butler, for a month extraordinary pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress of the 29th of
December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

Casualties

Remarks:

.
.
.

W. L. Mendenhall
Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Cha Millings

Sgt

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Andrew

Copyist

M

9

Pa.

Charles Millings

Sgt. { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5457)

Copyist

M

9

Pa.

Charles Willings

Sgt

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist

H. | **9** | **Pa.**

Charles Millings

Sgt., { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *53.54*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Anderson

Copyist

Ch

9

Pa.

Cha Millings

Sgt

{ Captain John Davis Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$3.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

John Davis

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Charles Milling

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Jn^o Davis' Company 9th Pennsylv^a Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.—
Whole of the men Inlisted durement the war—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

(555)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M | 9 | Pa.

Charles Milling

Private, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 154 12 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 M. ch 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 15

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

488a

Miller, Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Miller, Robert

✓ 489a 489
Mills, John
Previous Number 488a

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3569 7053	26
2	7985	27
3	8070	28
4	8089	29
5	8135	30
6	8174	31
7	8217	32
8	7070 879	33
9	4904	34
10	4917	35
11	5057	36
12	5072	37
13	5120	38
14	5130	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

John Mills

Pri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fullade

Al

9

Pa.

John Mills

Pris, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

22-11-18

Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 17, 77.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks :

Dead in Hospital

Pri., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Remarks:

M

9

Pa.

John Miller

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

See back

John Miller

2^d Lt., { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *62 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 £2-00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick when*

.....

.....

.....

Miller

M

9

Pa.

John Mills

Prt, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wines

M

9

Pa.

John Mills

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

W. Mills

M

9

Pa.

John Mills

Pri. { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & absent

E. W. Moore

Mr

9

Pa.

John Mills

Paid

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00 ad

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Rich Horrell

J. W. Moore

John Miller

2d { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*58*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623*

Time of service *1772*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

9

Pa.

John Mills

Pr

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

bu

9

Pa.

John Mills

For

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *400*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M

9

Pa.

John Mills

Pri, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. A. Morris

487a

Minsger, David

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Mencer, David

487a

Minsger, David

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Mencer, David

489-b

Mitchell James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt Major | Sgt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711111	20	
2	39144661	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P 436786

See also

M

9

Pa.

James Mitchell

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

N^o of voucher

Sum

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 27

(547)

Copyist.

M

7

Pa.

James Mitchell

Sergt Major, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 177 10 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Sergt M. July 20 10

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 74

(575)

Heurist

Copyist.

489 C

Molloy, Arthur

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Molloy, Arthur

490

Previous Number

489-C

Maloy, Arthur

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maloy, Arthur

491
Montgomery John
9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647026	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

John Montgomery
Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.
Pay due on the *1st of May, 1777,*
and subsistence on the *2^d of Apl., 17*
Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 20, 17*

Time in the service

4 D.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 10. S.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties *Deserted*
Feb'y. 24

(545)

Dunton

Copyist.

492

Moody, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moody, William

x 493
Moody William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 7453	26
2	7473	27
3	7523	28
4	7537	29
5	7577	30
6	7630	31
7	7665	32
8	7686	33
9	7724	34
10	37090777	35
11	7722	36
12	7727	37
13	7727	38
14	37403528	39
15	7727	40
16	39144 7727	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R, P 436786

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

William Moody

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, (now under the command of
Major Matthew Smith), lying at
Kingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due from the *1 mek*, 17

to the *1 May*, 17, inclusive, and

subsistence to the *1 mek*, 1777,

not drawn in the last pay roll.

Commissioned or enlisted *Dec 8*, 17

Time in service since last pay roll *2 mo*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *L 2 00*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay for two months *L 5*

Stoppages for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due *L 5*

Whole subsistence *Paid*

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

Wm.

9

Pa.

William O. Moody

Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.80.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature
Copyist.

26

9

Pa.

William C. Hoody

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

M

9

Pa.

William Moody

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

c 261

9

Pa.

William C. Moody

Pri. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Set*

Commencement of time *1777*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2 - 108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. C. Cade

M

9

Pa.

William Albody

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Wounded Sept 11.

J. Albody

(545)

Copyist.

M.

9

Pa.

William Moody

Co., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67* } *3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *82* } *8 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See Nagel's*

George Nagel

m

9

Pa.

William Moody

Ct

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

January, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 0 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hospital

(545)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

John Moody

Co

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 23 dollar 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 0 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

Richard Butler

M

9

Pa.

Ann Moody

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m | 9 | Pa.

William Moody

Cpt, { Late Capt. Thomas Goutley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Yellow
Springs*

Wm. H. Smith

M

9

Pa.

William Moody

Priv, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 50-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Was in hosp. last Dec. & through neglect left out of the pay roll. now joined.*

Remarks:

W. H. Hart

M

9

Pa.

Tom moody

But { Late Capt. Thomas Courley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Returned*

Remarks :

Chad

M

9

Pa.

William Moody

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Late Cap^t Gourley^s Comp^y Now under the
Command of Cap^t Davis, 9th Pennsy^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Colonel Rich^d Butler—Whole of the
men Enlisted Dureing War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Camp, Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Present

(555)

J. C. Linnell

Copyist.

M.

Y

Pa.

William Moody

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

291 1 7

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Dec 7 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 74

(575)

Herbert

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

William Moody

, Ninth Regiment 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 15, 1785

N^o of Certificate

68210

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

1079

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

80

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M 494
Noon Nathaniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647120	26
2	7825	27
3	785	28
4	787	29
5	37478530	30
6		31
7	39144219	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R1P436786*

✓ See also

3

9

Pa.

Nathaniel Moon

1st, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 17 March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Received

C M

9

1st a.

Nathl Moon

Rh, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁴³ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$2, 10.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Murchant

No

9

Pa.

Nathaniel Moon

Pl

{ Captain George Grant's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

72. 10 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

M

9

Pa.

Nathaniel Moon

Rh

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.00.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

M |

9

| Pa.

Nathl Moore

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t George Grant's Company of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Command'd by Col. Richard Butler. The
whole Engaged to serve Dureing the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Present

J. C. Chandler

M. | 9 | Pa.

Nathl Moon

Private, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 165 75 09

Sum admitted

Remarks: March 17 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 74

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Nathl Morn

or Morn

....., Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 12, 1785

N^o of Certificate

68231

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

1876

Sum

2.6

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

James Henderson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

30

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 445
Moore, Alex⁴

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647423	26
2	37	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark. R. P. 436786

✓ See also

e 16

9

Pa.

Alex^r Moore

Pat, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time June 3, 17

Commencement of pay June 3, 17

To what time paid June 3, 17

Pay per month 625 dollars

Time of service 1772 - 252

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount at time pay to 7-16-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dismissed June 3-

Gallade

M

9

Pa.

Alex & Moore

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

25

(548i)

J. C. C. C.

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Alex^r Moore

Privat, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

154 21 25

Sum admitted

Remarks:

dis^d apt 60

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 63

(575)

Mar 21

Copyist.

495-a

Moore, Thomas L.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/44646	20	
2	4829	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

9

Pa.

Thomas L Moore

....., Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

N^o of Certificate 68322 J; Letter L.

N^o of voucher

Sum

102 Dollars 05

90ths.

Signer

Thomas L Moore

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 35.

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Thomas L Moore

....., Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68138

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

311

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Thomas L Moore

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 27.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

496
Morgan, Mordecai

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648570	26
2	8604	27
3	8030	28
4	6054	29
5	8604	30
6	8703	31
7	8703	32
8	8703	33
9	8703	34
10	8703	35
11	8703	36
12		37
13		38
14	8703	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R. P. 436786

See also

M

9

Pa.

Mordecai Morgan

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, Novem^r. 15, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Mordicia Morgan

Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay due from *the several dates of the*
Enlistment until the 1 day of May 17 77.

Commissioned or enlisted *15 Nov, 17 76.*

Time in the service *5 mos 15 days*

Whole pay *\$ 55 - 13 - 9.* *Paid*

Subsistence *\$ 23 12 4*

Remarks:

(545i)

W. J. Spencer

Copyist.

711

9

Pa.

Mordecai Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
Foot in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now lying at
Middle Brook, May 31, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 17*77*.

Time in the service since { *1 mo*
last payment, Apr. 30, }

Pay per month £ *10 - 2 - 6*

Whole pay £ *10 - 2 - 6*

Remarks:

Mo

9

Pa.

Mordicai Morgan

Lieut

Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time in the service since last pay

1 m

Whole pay

10.2

Subsistence

Remarks :

J. Marchant

Copyist.

Mordican Morgan
Lieut. { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *since last pay 1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 2 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

9

Pa.

Mordecai Morgan

1st Lt. { Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

(under the head "Remarks taken from the muster
roll of this month.")

Remarks: *Absent*

Mordecai Morgan

Heist, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27*.

Time of service *2 mos*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due* £ *20 5 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Draw no Pay since the*

1st of October

Mercer Morgan

Serjeant, { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay 1000, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 37 Dollars

Time of service 1000

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 10 3 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

9

Pa.

Mordecai Morgan

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot in the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, it being a month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress on the
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb 16, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 2s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thayer

(545i)

Copyist.

M.

9

Pa.

Mordecai Morgan
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Jan. 31, 1777.

Number of Voucher, *46.*

Paid

Lieut Mordecai Morgan

£ 75. - - -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

April 27, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

Paul

Dear Mr. de la Morgan

£ 11.5.0

Remarks :

Number of records:

9

(645i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyright.

161

9

Pa.

Mord^d Morgan

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, *Nov 15*, 1776.

Remarks and Occurrences: *Left our*
of the new Arrangement

Number of record:

10

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Mordecai Morgan
Lieut. { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *27 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 10 2s 6c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Mordecai Morgan
Lieut, { Late Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of
Foot, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 2s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

M

9

Pa.

Mordecai Morgan
1 Lieut, { Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dells.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 2s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Leave of absence
20th June

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

M

9

Pa.

Mordecai Morgan
Lieut., { Late Captain Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

M

9

Pa.

Mordicai Morgan

1 Lieut, { Late Capt. Nichols' Company, under
the care of Capt. Bowen, of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 13 13

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

M

9

Pa.

Mordica Morgan

Lieut, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

2106 '5 '11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Admitted July 1, 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

63

(575)

Mordica

Copyist.

M^o 1 7 Pa.

Lt. Mordecai Morgan

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Sept 24, 1788.

1384. Mordecai Morgan Lt. Pen ^o Dr. Lt. Col. Nagle for cash rec ^d for Recruiting Feb 10, 77	75.00
do. do. do. Apr. 10, 77	
p. Col. A. J. Morris	11.50
U. States ^o Dr. to Lt. M. Morgan for amount for Recruiting	230
do. do. do. p. ar.	230
Lt. M. Morgan, Dr. to Specie from O. Ennis for balance \$49.7.3. old Ennis equal to \$24.11.1 Penn. Currency specie Dr.	65.41
State of Penn. Specie Dr. to Lt. M. Morgan for balance of Lt. Morgans acco. deducted from his account of depreciation p. letter of J. Nicholson Compt. on file	65.43

M | 7 | Pa

Mordecai Morgan
Lt.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Sept 24*, 1788.

1384 Mordecai Morgan Lt. Pen Dr. to Lt. J. P. Nagle	
for cash rec ^d for Recruiting Feb ^y 10, 77	\$ 75.00
do do do Apr. 10, 77	
p. Col. A. J. Morris	11.50

230

U. States Dr. to Lt. M. Morgan	Penn
for amount for Recruiting &c. p. ac.	230

Lt. M. Morgan Dr. to Specie from O'Ennis	
for balance \$ 49.23. old. ennis equal	
to \$ 24.11.1 Penn. Currency specie Dr.	65 ⁴³

State of Penn ^a Specie Dr. to Lt. M. Morgan	
for balance of Lt. Morgan's acco. deducted from	
his account of depreciation p. letter of	
J. Nicholson Compt. on file	65 ⁴³

W. Johnson

M | 9 | Pa.

Mor: Morgan

Lt., 9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recom-
mended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

11

(545m)

J. C. Ripley
Copyist

497. Next Number 497a
Morris Anthony J.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646277	26
2	3740777	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

Anthony James Morris

Colonel 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1777.

Time in service since last muster

Pay per month

Whole pay

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Whole subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Wilkerson

M

9

Pa.

Anthony J Morris
Col

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The united States in account current with L
Col George Nagle 9th Penn^a: Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

1777

June 14 By cash paid
Lt Joseph McClallen
by Col Anthony J
Morris 883, 81

Number of record:

22

(5451)

J. E. H. A. S.

Copyist.

m

9

Pa.

Anthony James Morris
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of the Pay due to a detachment of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot, in the Service
of the United States, Commanded by Colonel
Anthony James Morris; Now lying at King-
ston under the command of Major Matthew
Smith—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

May 1, 1777.

United States

To Captain

Company Dr.

Number of record:

21

(547e)

[Signature]

Copyist.

161

9

Pa.

Ans^r Jas Morris

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17 ____.

Remarks and Occurrences:

Resigned in April or
May 1777

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓

1777a

Morris, Benjamin

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Design

Design

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

116

9

Pa.

Benjamin Harris

Ensign { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 3*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 7.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

ell | 9 | Pa.

Benjamin Morris

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount allow pay to 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Killed Sep. 11

Sellade

M

9

Pa.

Benjamin Morris.

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, August 11, 17th.

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545m)

J. J. Murelly

Copyist.

✓

497 B.

Morris Benjamin

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

all

9

Pa.

Benja Morris

Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Sept, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks: Benja Morris

Indie

Copyist.

Ab | 9 | Pa.

Benjamin C. Harris
Private, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 1777.

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 8¹⁸ - 10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Salade

498a 498 Previous Number 1197B,
Morrison Larkin

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648243	26
2	8269	27
3	8203	28
4	8327	29
5	836	30
6	8305	31
7	8211	32
8	8203	33
9	8410	34
10	852	35
11	852	36
12	8707	37
13	8151	38
14	8205	39
15	8700	40
16	852	41
17	8205	42
18	8700	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R, P436786

✓ See also

M

17

Pa.

Larkin Morrison

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

170 16 21

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1 March 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

14

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

M.

9

Pa.

Larkin Morrison,

Appears with the rank of *Coopl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the
29th of December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2. 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

(545i)

Copyist.

Me

9

Pa.

Larkin Morrison,

Coopl, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Decemr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman,

M

9

Pa.

Larkin Morrison

Co. H, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dried

M

9

Pa.

Larkin Morrison

Capt

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 m 0 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12 15 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist

Mc 4 9 Pa.

Jarvis Morrison

Cpl, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3.

Time of service 1 0.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 9 1/3 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Me

9

Pa.

Laughlin Morrison

Capt. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 m.* 0 d

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *whole pay 12, 15 1/2. 0 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Merchant

M

9

Pa.

Larkin Morrison

Coyle,

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
June 20, 1777.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May, to June, inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service since April 30, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$2, 015.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Present

J. S. Dred

M

9

Pa.

Lugheⁿ Morrison

Corpl

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from *Mich*, to *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Time in the service _____.

Time of subsistence _____.

Pay per month *\$2.15*.

Subsistence per week _____.

Whole pay *\$5.10*.

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due _____.

Whole subsistence _____.

Remarks: _____

(545)

J. B. Dore

Copyist.

M.

9

Pa.

Larkin Morrison,

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1st, 1778.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 64/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman,

(545)

Copyist.

M.

9

Pa.

Larkin Morrison

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Goodman

Copyist.

M. 9 Pa.
Larkin Morrison,

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1st, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid May 1st, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £2. 14s 1d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Reduced the 25th May.

Remarks :

Goodman.

M

9

Pa.

Larkin Morrison

Capt., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$2.015.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

Mc
Larkin Morrison,

9

Pa.

Capt., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Febr. 1st*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Goodman,
Copyist.

M.

9

Pa.

Larkin Morrison,

Corpl.,

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Goodman,

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Larkin Morrison

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68309

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

141

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Mat

McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.--GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

34

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Laughlin Morrison

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^r Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record :

27

(548d)

E. Viard

Copy 101.

M

9

Pa.

Laughlin Morrison

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Recd, £ *4* s *14* d *2*

Whole pay, *3* s *11* d *8*

Balance due, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. E. H. A. S.

Copyist.

1778
Morrison, Laughlin

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Morrison, Larkin

✓ *499a-499* *498a*
Notley Waltr

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 5256	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

9

Pa.

Walter Motley

Pr t

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1, to May 1, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 14, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Time in the service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month \$ 2.10

Subsistence per week

Whole pay \$ 5

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

Remarks:

(545)

J. J. Dried

Copyist.

m

9

Pa.

Walter Motley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17

Recd, £

s

d

Whole pay, _____

Balance due, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(545 m)

J. E. Head

Copyist.

✓ 499a
Morton, Robert

9 **Pennsylvania Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

M

9

Pa.

Robt. Marton

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

deserted

J. L. L. L.

500

Previous Number

21999A

Mullan, Daniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullan, Daniel

501
Mullen Daniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647020	26
2	7089	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

9

Pa.

Sam'l. Mullen

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May*, 1777,

and subsistence on the *2d of Apl*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Dec 5*, 17

Time in the service *4 m - 25 d*.

Time of subsistence *16 w - 5 d*.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 12 - 1 s. - 8 d.*

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due *£ 12 - 1 s. - 8 d.*

Whole subsistence *£ 8 - 7 s. - 1 d.*

No 56. a. 106. pd. to Capt. Irvine.

Remarks or casualties

Dunton

M

9

Pa.

Daniel Mullin

Priv, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *£ 2-10.0.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2-10.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Durston

M

9

Pa.

Danl. Mullin

Pt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dutton

Next Number
502 502 a
Mullen, Daniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 8595	26
2	8653	27
3	37095 4109	28
4	5 809	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B)

9

Pa.

Saml. Bullard

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay due from *the several dates of the enlistments*
untill the end of May, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *1st June*, 17

Time in the service *1 month*

Whole pay £ *2* *10* *Paid*

Subsistence

Remarks:

M

9

Pa.

Samuel Mullen

Appears with the rank of *PR* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
Foot in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now lying at
Middle Brook, May 31, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 17 *77*.

Time in the service since } *1210*
last payment, Apr. 30, }

Pay per month *\$ 2 10*

Whole pay *\$ 2 10*

Remarks:

[Faint, illegible handwriting in the Remarks section]

[Faint, illegible handwriting at the bottom of the Remarks section]

(545i)

Copyist.

Me

9

Pa.

David Mullin

M

{ Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Date of enlistment, 17.

Time in the service since last pay 1 M.

Whole pay 2, 00, 00;

Subsistence

Remarks :

A. Merchant

2111

9

Pa.

Daniel Muller

P. 41- { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month

Time of service since last pay - 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 0 18 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. M. S. H.

502A
Mullen, Saml

7 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

1771

9

Pa.

John Mullen

(Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 17*71*.

(under the head "Remarks taken from the muster
roll of this month.")

Remarks :

all in Sept

C. C. C.

503 *Private Number*
Mullen, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564639	26
2	6428	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

9

Pa.

Thomas Mullen

Appears with the rank of *ser.* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Co. of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James Morris,
now under the command of Major Matthew
Smith, lying at Kingston,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *March & April*, 1777.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

2 months.

Pay due

Balance of pay due *\$ 500.00.*

Date of enlistment, 17

Time in the service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Mullen

211

9

Pa.

Thos. Maltin

211 } Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay May, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

504

Mullin, Daniel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullin, Daniel

505

Mullin, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullen, Thomas

506

Murphy, Barry

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy, Barry

597
Murphy Barney

Next Number
507a

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647812	26
2	7830	27
3	7853	28
4	7873	29
5	3740 3541	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

117

9

Pa.

James Murphy

Dr., { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *10*, 17

Commencement of pay *9 April*, 17

To what time paid *10*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *2 weeks*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1 15 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Correct*

Me

9

Pa.

Barth Murphey

M

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay \$2.104

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. Merchant

M

9

Pa.

Barny Murphy

Pl

{ Captain George Grand's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 42.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

16

9

Pa.

Barry Murphy

Al, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 92. 00

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Merchant

C. M.

9

Pa.

Burny Murphy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t George Grant's Company of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Command'd by Col. Richard Butler. The
whole Engaged to serve Dureing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Present

(555)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M

9

Pa.

Barney Murphy

Private

9 Regiment

Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

163

86

11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Apr 6 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

14

(575)

Reinst

Copyist.

✓ 507a
Murray, Jas.

9 **Pennsylvania Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

11

9

Pa.

1st Murray

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

See list

See list

508 Previous Number 507a
Myers, Jacob

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646703	26
2	37404235	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein U

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

m

9

Pa.

Jacob Myers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^o
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record :

26

(548d)

J. E. Liatt

Copy 1st.

4M

9

Pa.

Jacob Myers,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 11th June, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M. 20

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4.38.40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted June 11th

Wm. M. Myers

539
Myler, Richard

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myler, Richard

510
Nagel George

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 6278	26
2	6284	27
3	6295	28
4	3759 4642	29
5	4052	30
6	4162	31
7	4273	32
8	4374	33
9	3740 9578	34
10	3857	35
11	3936	36
12	3560	37
13	3563	38
14	3571	39
15	3575	40
16	3695	41
17	3726	42
18	3757	43
19	3780	44
20	3789	45
21	3819	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

George Nagle
Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Sept 20, 1776,

and the latest March 10, 1777.

Dr
Dollars parts

1777

March 10 To Cash him, now Lt Collo
for the use of the 4th Penn Regt, 2000. -

J. L. Austin

4 | 9 | Pa

Geo. Nagel
Lieut. Col

Appears as shown below on a21

Account

of which the following is a copy:

1776 The United States to Lieut
Col George Nagel Dr

Oct. 25. To Five Nations

+ Lt. Col. from this date

to the 25th of May is 1050

Rations and 8th Ration \$35-0

To one Ration for Abraham

Sin R my Boy from the

25th of Oct. to the 25th of May

is 210 Rations and 8th Ration 7-0

Errors excepted

\$42-00

Geo Nagel Lieut Col.

By 210th of Buf.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account

Number of record:

7

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

N

9

Pa.

George Nagle
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Recd Feb 17 1777 of
Colo George Nagle
Three hundred dol-
lars for Recruiting
Service
J B Bowen Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

16

(6451)

J E Kead

Copyist.

77

9

Pa.

George Nagle
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Jan'y 21 "1777 Recd
of Colo George
Nagle by The
Hands of Capt'n
Bowen Two hun-
dred Dollars for
Recruiting Service
of Capt Matt Henderson

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

16

(6451)

J. E. Niad

Copyist.

N

9

Pa.

Geo Nagel
L Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

* * * * *

Capt _____ Company

* * * * *

14 3 9

December the 3^d 1777—Then came Captain
Joseph McClellan & made Oath that the above
account is Just & true; & that he hath received no
part Security or Satisfaction for the same—

Sworn be fore me

Geo: Nagel L Col"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(5451)

J. E. Kiant

Copyist.

Geo Nagel
Lut Col

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"Sundry Soldiers to Capt Joseph M^cClellan D^r

	£	s	d
Henry Waddle to Cash at			
Sundry times	0	8	9
Jeremia Connell August the			
21 st to Cash	1	2	6
John Haghey to Cash	0	18	0
	£2	8	3

Dec^r. 3^d. 1777.

Then Came before me Captain Joseph M^cClellan & made Oath that the above account is Just & true; & that he hath received no part, Security, or Satisfaction for the same —

Sowring before me
Geo: Nagel Lut Col."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. E. H. Ad

Copyist.

A 1 7 1 Pa

Angle
Lt. Col

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of stated as follows

Lt. Col. Angle

1777

To United States

June 14 Advanced him for
the pay & subs of his Regt 2000.
To Lt. Col. Davis advanced
him for the recruiting service 240.
To Joseph McClellan advanced
him for the recruiting service 750.
Dolls. 02. 74.70

Recd July 6 - 1500

of

4016.00

In Stoppage Book Page 58

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

Lt. Col. Angle

(545i)

3

Copyist

4 1 9 1 Pa.

George Tayle
Lieut. Col.

Appears as shown below on aⁿ

Account

of Stated as follows:

The United States

To Lieut. Tayle Lieut. Col.
of the 9th Penn^a Battalion Dr.
1777 - To 100 pair Shirts
purchased of sundry
for the use of said Regiment & delivered
to Lawrence Fegan Regimental
Quartermaster @ 15^{cts} per pair 200
To ditto for 2 Cent^s Mr. Keiser (one
of the persons that put up the above
goods & as purchased from & who
were afterwards doing work
for the British army) as by agreement
at 12^{cts} per pair 24
\$33

dollars 1283 ⁵/₈

(Revolutionary War.)

The United States George Tayle Dr.
March. To Cash paid sundry
persons for the following articles
for the use of the 9th Penn^a
Battalion & delivered unto
Thomas Greig Regimental
Quartermaster, which he (over)

Number of record:

5-

(545i)

J. E. Chandler

Copyist

SEP. 29

37403571

1897

Delivered afterward, to the
different Captains of
Arctic Regt. Vgt. Sells

62 pairs Shirts at 2 dolls - 124. -

2 Blankets at 6 dolls ea. - 12. -

4 Blankets at 2.00 " 8. -

dollars 144.

A 1 9 1 Pa

George. Hagle
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Account
of Lt. Col. George Hagle
stated as follows:

Lt. Colonel George Hagle Dr
Jan. 20, 1777, Zebach rec'd ^{Anna Bay} \$375.
Oct. 16, 1776, Zebach, J. M. Barrett " " 375.
29 " " do " " 1125.
Dec. 31 " " do " " 187.10
Jan. 7, 1777 " " do " " 750.
Feb. 12, 1778 " " do " " 1337.10
June 7 " " do " " 131.5
Dec. 9, 1776 " " do " " 375.6
Jan. 7 " " do " " 730.
5486.52

1784 2^d Columbia of Am. Kingston S. C. 12.60
1779 Sept. 4, to Mr. Mease for amount of clothing 24.30

(Revolutionary War.)

Satd. New York Feb. 4, 1786
Col. Swan

There is a part of the monies rec'd by
Major Bowen which he says he del'd to
Col. Hagle The sums marked

thus above are all that appears in the
books of my office as Lt. Col. Hagle

Jas. Henderson

Comptrolr. Office Mich. 3^d 1786

Number of record:

H

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

4 | 9 | Pa

Geo. Hager
Lieut. Coll.

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of which the following is a copy
Robt. Hastings, Soldier deceased
of ye Ninth Penna Regt. commanded
by Lt. Colonel George Hager

To Lieut. Mr Vandear Jr
Jan. 27th To Cash in Part of Pay & Sub.
1777

Sister & H. 10. 0
I do swear that the above Acc^t
is just & true, and that I have
received no Pay, Partial or Security
of y^e above Acc^t. Mr Vandear Lieut.
Sworn before me this 16th day of July
1777. Geo. Hager, Lieut. Coll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyst

A | **9** | **Pa.**

Geo. Hazel

Appears with the rank of *St. Col.* on a
Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, , 17 .

Remarks and Occurrences: *Promoted
to Colonel of the 10th Regt.
Feb. 27. 1777.*

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

George Nagel
Linnell, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. George Nagel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *71*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 dollars*.

Time of service *7 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *21 dollars 60 cents*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2 V

9

Pa.

George Nagel
Colonel, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *November 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 28. 12. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

~~Next abstract~~ *1778.*

Casualties.

Remarks:

C. M. W.

72

9

Pa.

George Nagel

Lieut. Col., { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *225*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Morgan

N

9

Pa.

George Nagel

Sgt. Co. B, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 11*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *222 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. J. M.

2

9

Pa.

George Nagel

Lt Col, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$22.15 - whole pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. G. S.

2 V

9

Pa.

George Nagel

Lieut. Colonel { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777 .

Commissioned or appointed ., 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 22. 0. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

made. 21 1777

Chase

Copyist.

N | **9** | **Pa.**

George T. Eagle
1st Colonel 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr*, 1777.

Time in service since last muster *2 mos*

Pay per month *08 Dollars*

Whole pay *45*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Whole subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. L. K. ...

N

9

Pa.

George Nagel

Colonel { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

Roll dated 1st of January, 1778.

Jan'y 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Thursley

Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Sept 24*, 1788.

2384 Mordecai Morgan Lt. Genl. Dr. to Lt Col. Geo. Nagle
for Cash recd. for recruiting Feby. 1877 \$75.00

Vol. 142, page 205

(54517)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

Dr. Col. Nagle

**Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office.**

New York, Sept 24, 1788.

Sundries Dr to Lt. Col. An^d J. Morris

1997
April 18 Y Y Y

✓ Lt Col. Nagle on account of the Regt 883.81

77

9

Pa.

George Nagle
L Col

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The united States in account current with L
Col George Nagle 9th Penn^a: Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

* In caption

Number of record:

22

(6456)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

N

9

Pa.

Nagel^x

Appears with the rank of col on a

Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears in following
remark of record of
Alm Lane: "in comm^d
with Col^o Nagel"

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. Shad

Copyist.

x 511
Nagel, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647027	26
2	7094	27
3	715	28
4	7195	29
5	726	30
6	7309	31
7	734	32
8	7387	33
9	7415	34
10	37094466	35
11	4356	36
12	43008	37
13	4349	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Geo. Nagel

Geo., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revblutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

George Nagel

A

9

Pa.

J. Nagle

Prst

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Patterson

A

9

Pa.

In: Nagel

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll.")

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Gallerson

A

9

Pa.

Geo. Nagel

Pt

Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
of this month.")

Remarks :

Sick in Hospital

Paterson

A

9

Pa.

Jn Nagle

Put

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attention

A

9

Pa.

Jr Nagle

Px

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *whole pay £2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

N.

9

Pa.

John Nagle^x

Pot

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of April, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 16, 17

Time in the service 2 m - 14 d.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 s.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 6 - 3 s. - 4 d.

Pay received £ 1 - 1 s. - 8 d.

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due £ 5 - 1 s. - 8 d.

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties

Purton

N.

9

Pa.

John Nagle

Cot

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 S.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

Ar

9

Pa.

En: Nagel

Pr

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

N.

9

Pa.

Jno. Nagle

Priv

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purinton

22

9

Pa.

John Nagel

Foot, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick for 21 days

Tallack

76

9

Pa.

John Magee

Rank, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 23 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Killed

Nov

9

Pa.

John Nagel

Put

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 shillings*

Time of service *24*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick for 24*

221 ad

CV

9

Pa.

John C. Vagle

1st Lt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb 2, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay & 2-100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick for vital

Sallade

N

9

Pa.

Co. H
1st

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2 - 10 81*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Gallade

77

9

Pa.

John Nagel

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Hospital
Bethlehem*

Number of record:

25

(548i)

J. E. Hard

Copyist.

512

Nagle, George

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nagle, George

Next Number.

513
Nagle John

513-a

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nagel. John.

5/3-a

Neff, Melcher

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neff, Melchior

✓ 513-6
Neal, William

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37403834	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

22

9

Pa.

Wm. Neal

Appears on a

List

of Men ag^t whom L^t W^m. Brown has proven acco^{ts}
& which I paid Feb^y 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 4 8 7

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(645m)

John

Copyist.

✓ 573-C
Needham Francis

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720000	20
2 39144798	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP436786

✓ See also _____

A

9

Pa.

Francis Needham

Private, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged L 27 13 02

Sum admitted

Remarks: Aug 4 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 87

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

OK

9

Pa.

Francis Needham

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

68290

; Letter

E

N^o of voucher

1143

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

83

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

x 5/3-d
Neff, Melchior

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37403580	20
2	3616	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A 1 4 1 P. 2.

Melcher Traff^x

Appears as shown below on a

receipt

of which the following is
a copy

Jan. 15, 1777 Paid to
Melcher Traff the sum
of Eighty Three Pounds
for Melcher Traff
£83. 14. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

5-

Melchior Reff

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Jan. 15, 1777.

Number of Voucher, *lost*

*Paid Melchior Reff to order
of Col. Nagel at Fort Mifflin
£ 83.40 -*

Remarks:

Number of records

9

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

513-l

Neilson Edward

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson Edward

Previous Number.

514
Nelson Andrew 513-l

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant G. M. Bergh

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647732	26
2	7747	27
3	7774	28
4	7767	29
5	7785	30
6	7790	31
7	7810	32
8	6368	33
9	6370	34
10	37075368	35
11	53308	36
12	53307	37
13	53306	38
14	1	39
15	37105560	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

Andrew Nelson

Nelson, { Capt. George Grant's Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

A

9

Pa.

Andrew Nelson

Sergt.; { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Andrew Nelson

Sergeant, { Capt. George Grant's Co. in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 year & 6 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *23 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent : _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

George Grant
Myself, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April* 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 " 0 " 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

N 1

9

Pa.

Andⁿ Nelson

Sup^t, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 10.00*

Time of service *6 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 30.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

N

9

Pa.

Andrew Nelson

Gt. M. Sgt.

9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed *✓*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 £ - 15 - 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Andrew Nelson

Andrew Nelson

Ir. M. D. Wright 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 £ - 15 - 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Nelson

A

9

Pa.

Andrew Nelson

J. M. Sgt. { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay 93.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Appl'd J. M. Sgt 10 June*

J. M. Muchant

N | **9** | **Pa.**

Andrew Nelson

Sergt. { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *\$3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

9

Pa.

Andrew Nelson

Sgt, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

N

9

Pa.

Andrew Nelson

Sgt

{ Capt. George Grant's Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 19

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

J. W. Moore

Ch

9

Pa.

Andrew Nelson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain George Grant's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for one month extraordinary
pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. M. M. M. M.

A

9

1st a.

And ⁱⁿ Nelson

Sgt

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 Jan, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay \$ 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

OK

9

Pa.

Andrew Nelson

....., Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68154 ; Letter H

N^o of voucher

Sum

50

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Andrew Nelson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 ; page 27.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A | 9 | Pa.

Andrew Nelson

2^d M^l Regt 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged L 125 87 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 67

(575)

Kearst

Copyist.

515 Next Number.
515-a
Nelson Edward

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646740	26
2	678	27
3	6814	28
4	6840	29
5	6865	30
6	6887	31
7	6915	32
8	6938	33
9	6957	34
10	7109	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark. R. P. 436786

✓ See also

CV

9

Pa.

Edward Keenan

Prof

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 5th 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted

July 27, 17

Time in the service

3 yrs

3 d.

Pay per month

Whole pay

7⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ 0

Pay received

2⁰⁰ 15⁰⁰ 0

Balance of pay due

£ 5⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ 0

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

N

9

Pa.

Edward Nelson

Put

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle
Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 30 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£2 - \$10*

Time in the service since Apr. 30 *1 m*

Whole pay *£2 \$10*

Remarks:

Shible

A

9

Pa.

Edw^d Nelson

M

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

1 m.

Pay per month

\$2, 10s, 0d.

Whole pay

\$2, 10s, 0d.

Remarks :

J. Merchant

A

9

Pa.

Edw^d Nelson

M

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
{ by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay *1 m*

Pay per month *12, 10s, 0d,*

Whole pay *12, 10s, 0d,*

Remarks :

J. Merchant

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

Edward Nelson

M

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m

Pay per month 72 10s 11d

Whole pay 72 10s 11d

Remarks :

J. Michael

N

9

Pa.

Ewd Nelson

Pvt

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31 to Nov 30*, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay *10m*

Pay per month *£2 S10*

Whole pay *£2 S10*

Remarks:

(545)

Struble

Copyist.

Ch

9

Pa.

Edm^d Nelson

PL

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay

1 m.

Pay per month

\$ 2.10

Whole pay

\$ 2.10

Remarks :

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

Edw^d Neilson

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 279 - 15 - 33

Sum admitted

Remarks: Jan'y 27 '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 17

Heavist

(575)

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

Edward C. Nelson

Prk

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *\$ 2.50.00*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. H. [Signature]

(545i)

Copyist.

OK

9

Pa.

Edward Nelson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Davis' Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
R. Butler, for a month extraordinary pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress of the 29th of
December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay \$ 2. 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Madison

Copyist.

W

9

Pa.

Ernst Nelson

Col, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M 10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay* £ 2.100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

W. Anderson
Copyist.

Ch

9

Pa.

Edward Nelson

Priv, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 23 Dollars

Time of service 1 2 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 2 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

(546)

Copyist

CK

9

Pa.

Edward M. Keeler

Pl

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 3/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2. 10 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

None

Remarks:

(5482)

J. M. Keeler

Copyist.

Mr

9

Pa.

Edw d Nelson

Pr

{ Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 33 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dr & Co Returned*

Remarks:

M. Anderson

(545i)

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

Edward Nelson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Jn^o Davis' Company 9th Pennsylv^a Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.—
Whole of the men Inlisted during the war—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Camp. Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Yellow Spring Hospital

A. Chandler

✓ 5/5-a
Nelson, John
9 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37403642	20
2	3643	21
3	3644	22
4	3662	23
5	3667	24
6	3675	25
7	3674	26
8	3684	27
9	3688	28
10	3522	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

9

Pa.

Geo. Nelson
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States
To George Nagel Dr
On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept. 13, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

None

*Paid Capt. Geo. Nelson p
Hease & Caldwell*

£ 150. — —

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(516i)

L. L. Chandler

Copyist.

1

9

Pa.

John Nelson
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Feb. 11, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

last

Paid

Capt. John Nelson

£ 37¹⁰ -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(646i)

J. C. Kammiller

Copyist.

John Nelson
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated
Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, , 17 .

Remarks and Occurrences:
Cashier'd 15th May 1777.

Number of record:

10
(548d)

A. C. Chandler
Copyist.

A.

9

Pa.

Colin Neilson
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Aug. 10, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

Paid
Capt. Colin Neilson
£ 112 n 10 n 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(515i)

J. G. Chandler

Copyist.

Geo. Nelson
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Feb. 12, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

57

Paid

Capt. Geo. Nelson

£ 400 - - -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(615i)

A. B. Chandler

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

John Nelson
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec. 19, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

76

Paid

Capt. John Nelson

£ 51 - - -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(515i)

J. B. Chandler
Copyist.

A | **9** | **Pa.**

Colin Nelson
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States
To George Nagel Dr
On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

April 4, 1777.

Number of Voucher, *82*
Paid Capt. Colin Nelson

£ *22* ^{*10*} _{*4*} —

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

John Nelson
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

April 4, 1777.

Number of Voucher, *81*

Paid
Capt. John Nelson
£ 11.5.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(515i)

C. L. Chandler

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

Colin Wilson
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr.

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

May 10, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

Paid

Capt. Colin Wilson
£ 20 5s -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

John Nelson
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov. 9, 1777.

Number of Voucher,

Paid

Capt. John Nelson

£ 37^u 10^s -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(515i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

Ar

Pa.

John Nelson
Capt

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State Auditors Office

June 28, 1779,

in the body of an account with

Colo James Brine

as follows:

1776
Dec 6 To Cash paid Capt. John Nelson £100—

Number of record;

21

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 516 Previous Number.
515-a
Nelson Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35247028	26
2	7095	27
3	3740	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

N.

9

Pa.

Robert Nelson

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2nd of Apr., 17

Commissioned or enlisted Jan'y. 29, 17

Time in the service 3 m - 1 d.

Time of subsistence 8 w - 6 d.

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 s.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 7 - 11 s. - 8 d.

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing Paid

Balance of pay due £ 7 - 11 s. - 8 d.

Whole subsistence £ 4 - 8 s. - 6 d.

Remarks or casualties

Subs. pd. to Wm
Brown No 46 Lib. A. 148

Purinton

N.

9

Pa.

Rott. Nelson

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2-10s.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

7

9

Pa.

Robert Nilson

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash & Billets paid by Lieut Brown for the following men

* * * * *
Robert Nilson dr to
Wm Brown to Cash &
Billiting £ 57 57 0

* * * * *
"Personally Appeared before me L^t W^m Brown
& Made oath that each and every of the Above
Acc^{ts} are Just & True

Feb^r 2^d 1778

Oliver Spencer Col Comd^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(516i)

J. E. Nix
Coryist.

n

9

Pa.

R Nelson

Appears on a

List

of Men ag^t whom L^t W^m. Brown has proven acco^{ts}
& which I paid Feb^y 12th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ *4. 8. 4*

Remarks:

J

Number of record:

18

(645m)

[Signature]

Copyist.

517
Nelson, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647433	26
2	37095296	27
3	5331	28
4	5331	29
5	5352	30
6	5337	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

9

Pa.

Thomas Nelson

Serjeant, Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time () , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

George Nagel

Thomas Nelson

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of the late Capt. John Nelson's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by George Nagel, Esq.,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time in service *1 mo 10 days*

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Whole pay *88 " " " "*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Capt. John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

John Nelson

12, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid */*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 23 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

John Nelson

Rank, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

 -----, { Capt. George Grant's Co. in the 9th
 -----, { Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 -----, { manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of -----, 1777 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service ----- 2 days

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: Died Oct 12

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

John Nelson
 { Capt. George Grant's Company in
 the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*,

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll.")

Remarks: *See list*

* This company was designated at various times as late Capt. John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

517a

Newall, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Newell, John

518. Previous Number 517a
Newberry, James

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 7741	26
2	7752	27
3	7778	28
4	7760	29
5	7703	30
6	7806	31
7	7826	32
8	7850	33
9	7870	34
10	3707 4002	35
11	5020	36
12	5040	37
13	5050	38
14	5060	39
15	5070	40
16	5080	41
17	5090	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R. P. 836 786*

✓ See also

A |

9

| Pa.

James Newbury
.....
Pvt., { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 75 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

A-1

9

Pa.

James Lee Perry
Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of the late Capt. John Nelson's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by George Nagel, Esq.,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time in service *1 year & 6 days*

Pay per month *2 3/4 dollars*

Whole pay *27 1/2*

Remarks:

Next Pay Roll

*This company was designated at various times as late Capt. John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

1000 *Secretary*
1000, { Captain George Grant's Co. of the
 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*87*

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6 75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Captain George Grant's Company.

A

9

Pa.

James Anthony
Pr { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

9

Pa.

James Newbury

Private, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls.

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 257. 10 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

March 1. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 68

(575)

Harriet

Copyist.

N

9

Pa.

James A. Berry

Private,

{ Capt. George Grant's Co. in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 year 0 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2¹/₂ 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

21- { Capt. George Grant's Co. of the 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Col. George Nagel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as late Captain John Nelson's and Capt. George Grant's Company.

A

9

Pa.

James Tubery
Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Month*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$ 2. 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

James Kuberrey

{ Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

1 Jan, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay \$ 2. 10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

James Newberry

Ch, { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$ 2, 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

A

9

Pa.

James A. Leobury

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t George Grant's Company of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Command'd by Col. Richard Butler. The
whole Engaged to serve Dureing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept. 10, 17*78*.

Remarks:

Present

J. C. Chandler

A

9

Pa.

James Jewberry

Rh { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.00*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

(545)

Copied.

A

9

Pa.

James Jewberry

Pvt. { Captain George Grant's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2, 100,*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Mr

9

Pa.

Jas Newbery

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain George Grant's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for one month extraordinary
pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 12. 101*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. Michener

L

9

Pa.

James Newbury

Pri

{ Capt. George Grant's Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 19

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

A

9

Pa.

James Newbury

Re. { Capt. George Grant's Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$12.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$12.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

9

Pa.

James Newberry

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 16, 1785

N^o of Certificate

68232

Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

54

90ths.

Signer

James X Newberry

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

31

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

519
Newbury, James.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newberry, James.

⁵²⁰
Newell, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646430	26
2	6643	27
3	6677	28
4	6725	29
5	37574215	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9	37404254	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

9

Pa.

John Hewell

Q21- { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *0 20*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For

N

9

Pa.

John Newall

Pot

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thode

72

9

Pa.

John Weibel

Pat,

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Da.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

N

9

Pa.

John Newell

Det { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 21*

J. H. Kunk

N

9

Pa.

John Newel

Put, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service since last pay 0 m. 21 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 1-15-8-0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 21st Octr

7th Nov

N

9

Pa.

John Newel.

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined 6th June
Wounded at Princeton

(545)

Hensley

Copyist.

N

9

Pa.

John Neivel.
for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 6, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 25 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £2, 18s - 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Returned - joined the 5th June.

Neivel

N

9

Pa.

John Newel.

for, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17'78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17'78.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars,

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10⁸.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Hoep. Princeton.
Returned.

Remarks :

(545)

Hensley

Copyist.

n

9

Pa.

John Newel

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^r
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record :

26

(548d)

J. E. Liard

Copyist.

N. 521
Nichols, Francis

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648575	26
2	8603	27
3	6297	28
4	6307	29
5	6320	30
6	633	31
7	634	32
8	6353	33
9	530	34
10	6322	35
11	5709 3458	36
12	53173	37
13	5323	38
14	5323	39
15	5358	40
16	3739 1109	41
17	1452	42
18	2329	43
19	4035 6	44
20	3857	45
21	3862	46
22	3864	47
23	3913	48
24	3914	49
25	3924 505	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

9

Pa.

Francis Nichol.

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*
_____, 17____,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *Novem 15*, 1776.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

Franz Nichols

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ,

, 17

Remarks and Occurrences: *Promoted
to Major of the 9th P Regt.
Febr. 7, 1777.*

Number of record:

10

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

A | **9** | **Pa.**

Fran^s Nichols

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ,

Feb. 7, 1777.

Remarks and Occurrences:

Promoted from Captain

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

27

9

Pa.

Francis Nichols
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of the Pay due to a detachment of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot, in the Service
of the United States, Commanded by Colonel
Anthony James Morris; Now lying at King-
ston under the command of Major Matthew
Smith—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

May 1, 1777.

United States

To Captain Francis Nichols ~~Company~~ Dr.

For the Amount of
this pay roll

L 410. 16. 8

Number of record:

21

(547e)

J. E. Viard

Copyist.

Francis Nichols
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The United States

To George Nagel Dr

On Acco^t: of Monies advanced & paid towards
the Raising & compleating the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Feb 7, 1777.

Number of Voucher, *50*

Paid
Capt. Francis Nichols
£ 187.10.00

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(645i)

J. C. Cleveland

Copyist.

N

9

Pa.

Francis Nichols

Major, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount while pay 15 & 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nagel
Copyist

N

9

Pa.

Francis Nichols

Major, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *November 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 18. 0 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chew

(547)

Copyist.

Francis Nichols

Capt. { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Do*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay* £15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. K. Knapp

Capt. Francis Nichols
Capt. { Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of the 9th
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
 { by Col. George Nagel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept-1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept-1, 1777.

Pay per month 13-00

Time of service 10-24-77 - 1-1-78

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence 1

Amount 13-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

9

Pa.

*Francis
Nichols*

Capt

(Capt. Francis Nichols' Co. of Foot
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Date of enlistment

, 17

Time in the service since last pay

1 M.

Whole pay

7 15 0 0

Subsistence

Remarks :

J. Muchant

Copyist.

Francis Nickles

Appears with the rank of *loast* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of Foot in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. George Nagel, now lying at Middle Brook, May 31, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Time in the service since }
last payment, Apr. 30, } *1 month*

Pay per month *\$ 15*

Whole pay *\$ 15*

Remarks:

M

9

Pa.

Francis Nichols

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Francis Nichols' Company of
the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay due from *the several dates of the*
Enlistment until the day of May 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *15 Nov, 1774.*

Time in the service *5 Nov 15 days*

Whole pay *£ 82 - 10.* *Paid*

Subsistence *5 7 3 - 121 - 4*

Remarks:

N.

Pa.

Francis Nichols
Major *9th* Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *Feb. 7*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

77

9

Pa.

Francis Nichols

Major, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 30 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson

N 1

9

Pa.

Francis Nichols

Major,

{ 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month .

of June, 17 78

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 30 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 80 $\frac{2}{5}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U. Wilson

N

9

Pa.

Francis Nichols

Major, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

500 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

500 - 50 = 450

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. O'Kearney

N

9

Pa.

Francis Nichols

Major, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5-00 00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18-00-15-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1111 Kinson

(547)

Copyist.

7

9

Pa.

Francis Nichols

Major of 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1, 1778

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

50 Dolls.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 18 £ - 5 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not entered until Apr. 1778

W. H. K. Mason

(547)

Copyist.

N

9

Pa.

Francis Nichols

Appears with the rank of Major on a
General Pay Abstract

of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Butler, for the month of extra-
ordinary pay granted by Congress in a Resolve
of the 29th of December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

Feb-1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service / no

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 15⁰⁰ - 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H.

(545i)

Copyist.

N

9

Pa.

Francis Nichols

Major, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5-1 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 18 £ - 5-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Francis Nichols

N 9 Pa.

Francis Nichols,

Major { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st January, 1778.
Roll dated

January 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sturges

N 1 9 | Pa.

Francis Nichols
Capt. 9 Penn Regt.

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State Auditors Office
June 28, 1779,

containing a debit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being

dated Jan 16, 1777,
and the latest Feb 6, 1777.

L 262-10 -

Number of record:

21

(548d)

G B Patterson

Copyist.

^{*}
Nichols

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* *Alouatta palliata* in cap-
tion as shown above

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Exia

Copyist.

22

9

Pa.

Nichols^{*}

Appears with the rank of *major* on a
Return

of the Company, Late Nichols, Now under the
Comm^d of Lieutenant Will^m Vanlear of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment. Comm^d by Col^o Rich^d
Butler. The whole Inlisted during War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

** Appears in following
mark cap. name of
Pac-k McClachlan: "On
Command with Major
Nichols"*

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Edgar

Copyist.

N

9

Pa.

Francis Nichols

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

by Gen. Greby, 1777.

REMARK: "This arrangement is not that which was approved by the board of Officers."

Remarks:

*James Parr vice
Major Nichols promoted*

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. W. Harris

Copyist.

5227
Nichols, Francis

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Francis

North, Caleb

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

St Colonel St Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646360	26
2	637	27
3	37391108	28
4	1890	29
5	2313	30
6	2316	31
7	4038	32
8	3739	33
9	3739	34
10	3739	35
11	144	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

11 Regt.

A 1

9

Pa.

Caleb Fortin

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col on a

Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, Oct. 23, 1777.

Remarks and Occurrences:

Transferred from the 11th P.
R. in the new Arrangement

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

77

9

Pa.

Caleb North

Lt Col of 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 40 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37²-10⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson

Caleb North

Lt Col 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 40 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *37£ - 10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

N.

Pa.

Conel.

North

Lt. Col

9th

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Oct. 23

, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. R. Sittler

Copyist.

Ar

Pa.

Caleb North

Major

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State Auditors Office

June 28, 1779,

in the body of an account with

Lt Col Adam Hubbley, Junr.

as follows:

1777

June 5- To Cash paid

Major Caleb North £162-10-

Number of record;

21

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

N

Pa.

Caleb Noyes
Capt

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State Auditor's Office*

June 28, 1779,

in the body of an account with

Col Francis Johnston

as follows:

¹⁷⁷⁷
Mar 10 To Cash paid Capt Caleb Noyes £375-

Number of record:

21

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

N

9

Pa.

Calit North

....., Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

68321

; Letter

J

N^o of voucher

Sum

234

Dollars

74

90ths.

Signer

Calit North

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 35.

(547)

M. Pearson

Copyist.

St

9

Pa.

Caleb North

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68137

; Letter B.

N^o of voucher

Sum

368 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Caleb North

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 27.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

N | 4 | Pa.

Caleb North.
Lt. Col. - Infantry.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 244

(547)

J. H. M. M. M.

Copyist

N | 9 | Pa.

Caleb North
Lt. Col. 9 " Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lt. Colonel

Date of Commission, 23rd Octr, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

N.

9

Pa.

Caleb North

Appears with the rank of *Lieut. Col.* on a

List

under the following heading:

"The arrangement of the 9th Penn^a Reg^t as settled by the board of Field Officers, as follows."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

23 Oct, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

N

9

Pa.

Caleb North

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission 23^d Oct^r, 1777.

REMARK: "This arrangement is not that which was approved by the board of Officers."

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

524
Norton, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646302	26
2	643	27
3	650	28
4	6539	29
5	6573	30
6	6605	31
7	664	32
8	6670	33
9	0713	34
10	3709 4717	35
11	4759	36
12	4759	37
13	4759	38
14	3709 4717	39
15	4759	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: A, P 436786

✓ See also

N | 9 | Pa.

John Norton

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 291 1 57

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dec 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 67

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

22

9

Pa.

John Norton

Pvt., Captain Bowen's Company.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of money paid Sundry Privates in May 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

John Norton over-
paid £ 0. 15. 0

Number of record:

13

(6451)

J. E. [Signature]

Copyist:

72

9

Pa.

John Norton^x

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service since last pay 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2-10s-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Not more to be mustered

Entry cancelled, except Remarks

J. Brodie

N
John Norton
1st

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
 Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
 Regiment commanded by Lieut.
 Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1st, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *made in the*
many months. Not to be
mustered till he joins, or
a return made

A. K. Knapp

N

9

Pa.

John Norton

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 8 - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brodie

72

9

Pa.

John Norton

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Rodie

N

9

Pa.

John Morton

Co.

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7760*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Probs

N

9

Pa.

John Norton

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Co. of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James Morris;
now under the command of Major Matthew
Smith, lying at Kingston,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Mich. & Apl*, 1777.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

2 months

Pay due

Balance of pay due *\$ 500.00*

Date of enlistment, 17

Time in the service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

(547c)

Hinsley
Copyist.

N

9

Pa.

John Norton,

for, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Hosp. Yellow Springs.

Remarks:

(545)

Hensley

Copyist.

N

9

Pa.

John Norton,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - Hurt

(545i)

Husley

Copyist.

N

9

Pa.

John Norton,
for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £2 " 10 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoeph - Yellow Springs.

Hensley

N

9

Pa.

Jno. Norton.

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley

(545i)

Copyist.

N

9

Pa.

John Norton,

for

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - £ 2 " 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - Hospital

Hewley

Copyist.

21. | 9 | 1 **Pa.**

John Norton

Appears with the rank of P. L. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb 11, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

N

9

Pa.

John Norton

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1798.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 21st of Dec 1797.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 3 M. & 10 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 8 " 6 " 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: He was doing duty
in the care of Invalid
& since joined his Regt.

Hensley

77

9

Pa.

Mrs Norton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^r
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Hospital
Yellow Spring*

Number of record:

26

(548d)

E. Seaton

Copyist.

525

Newberry, James.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newberry, James.

526

Newberry, James.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newberry, James.

527
Newberry, James.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newberry, James.

528
Meal, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646974	26	
2	7057	27	
3	7127	28	
4	7165	29	
5	7237	30	
6	7257	31	
7	7322	32	
8	7300	33	
9	7396	34	
10	37094027	35	
11	7457	36	
12	7500	37	
13	7500	38	
14	37403982	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

0

9

Pa.

Jn O'Neal

Co.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *Whole pay £21.15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick*

Patterson

6

9

Pa.

John C. Neal
George, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.35*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O

9

Pa.

John O'Neal
Corp.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Allen

O

9

Pa.

Jn O Neal

Corp, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Whole pay \$2 15*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sullivan

0

9

Pa.

John O'Neal

Corp

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2 - 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patton

0

9

Pa.

Mr. Omeal

Corpl, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 2 - 15.5.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 15.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Duranton

(545)

Copyist.

O.

9

Pa.

John O'Neal

Corpl.

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of April, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Jan 4, 17

Time in the service 3 m - 28 d.

Time of subsistence 12 M - 3 d.

Pay per month £ 2 - 15 s.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 10 - 12 s. - 8 d.

Pay received

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due £ 10 - 12 s. - 8 d.

Whole subsistence £ 6 - 4 s. - 2 d.

Remarks or casualties

Darnton

I

9

Pa.

John Neal

Corp., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2-15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

0

9

Pa.

John O'Neal
Corpl

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gallade

0

9

Pa.

John O'Neal

Corp., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2-158*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruitment*

Ballade

O.

9

Pa.

Jno. O'Neal

Corpl., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-15.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

0.

9

Pa.

John O'Neal

Corp., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Febry, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 1/2 dollars pay to 2 - 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

(5456)

Copyist

0

9

Pa.

Cn: Neal

Capt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

Copyist.

0

9

Pa.

En: Neal

Capt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay & 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gallade

C

9

Pa.

Jno O'neal

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col^o.
Richard Butler.—The whole Infisted during
the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

25

(548i)

E. Had

Copyist.

529
Neal William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647033	26	
2	7096	27	
3	7155	28	
4	7225	29	
5	7261	30	
6	37094475	31	
7	4532	32	
8	4557	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

O.

9

Pa.

William O'Neal

Put

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the *1st of May, 1777,*

and subsistence on the *2^d of April, 17*

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 18, 17*

Time in the service *2 m - 12 d.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 6*

Pay received *£ 0 - 1 s. - 4 d.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid*

Balance of pay due *£ 5 - 1 s. - 8 d.*

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties *Paid to Capt.
Erwin May 30.*

Purinton

(545)

Copyist.

O

9

Pa.

Spm O'neal

Pvt { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10. S.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(545)

Dunton

Copyist.

O

9

Pa.

M^r. O'Neal

Pt.

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2 - 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Satter

0

9

Pa.

Wm O Neal

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gatterson

O

9

Pa.

Mr. O Neal

Pt

Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
of this month.")

Remarks:

Deserted

Tallent

(545)

Copyist.

0

9

Pa.

Mr O'Neal

Put, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallard

0

9

Pa.

Wm O. Neal

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6² 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay to 2-10 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bacca de

(545i)

Copyist.

77th Am *Meal*

1st Lt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *February 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1st m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 2 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 28th*

Ballade

530

O'Neill Henry

8 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neill Henry

5300
O'Neill, Henry

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

O'Neill, Henry

X

531

O'Neill, Henry

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2554 7914	26
2	7850	27
3	3704 4503	28
4	4487	29
5	4893	30
6	7002	31
7	8206	32
8	8704	33
9	8704	34
10	8704	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Henry O Neal

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated
_____, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the Ninth Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission August 4, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

10

(545m)

J. J. Hurdley

Copyist.

C

9

Pa.

Henry Ostr

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ,

, 17

Remarks and Occurrences:

*Left / the
Service Nov. 1. 1777.*

Number of record:

10

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

O'

9

Pa.

Henry O'Neill

Ensign

Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £7-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wines

C

9

Pa.

Henry Child

Ensign } Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 7-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

not paid by 1778.

Child

0

9

Pa.

Henry Meill

Ensign, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1000 2000 7 1000

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

9

Pa.

Henry Hill

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

Discharged Henry Hill

Fuller

Copyist.

0

9

Pa.

Henry O'Neill

Ensign, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 57-10 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Seallade

0

9

Pa.

Henry O'Neill

Ens

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

20

dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole pay to 6-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1st com^t 4 August

Callade

0

9

Pa.

Henry Meill

Sergt, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 4 days pay due as
sergeant

Salade

0

9

Pa.

*Henry O Neale**Ensign,*{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollar*Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7-10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

532
Ormer Michael

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647954	26
2	7996	27
3	4058	28
4	8080	29
5	37094881	30
6	4933	31
7	4999	32
8	5058	33
9	5078	34
10	5128	35
11	5150	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

0 | 9 | Pa.

Nick & Orner
P.ri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 5 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

0 | 9 | Pa.

Michl Orner

(Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

*Arrived since
last return*

0

9

Pa.

Michael Dancer

Private, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay & 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael Dancer

0

9

Pa.

Rich. Ormer

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bullet wound

Sallad

9

9

Pa.

Michl Erner

Lt. } Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £ 2 - 1 Cr - 0d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

Ellis

0

9

Pa.

Michl Orner

Pri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

O

9

Pa.

Mich^l Arner

Enl, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1st M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wins

Michl Orner

....., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Orner

O . |

9

Pa.

*Michl Omer*Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *not dated* , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *67 3 dollars*Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 1 1 1 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

0

9

Pa.

Nicht Orner

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 25 dollars

Time of service 1 hr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7 10 00

Amt of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bill M. Orner

0

9

Pa.

*Nichl Orner**Pr*{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1-2 10 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

533
Page Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 7935	26
2	7979	27
3	8062	28
4	3709 4913	29
5	5000	30
6	5000	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

9

Pa.

Thos Page

Pri

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5²³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Full ad

P

9

Pa.

Thomas Page

Pri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Oct 1 dollar*.

Time of service *1 ell.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4*

Amount *1000 May 6 2-10 8c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Wade

Thos. Page

Cor., { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence

Amount pay £2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ellis

P

9

Pa.

Phos. Page

Prof, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wines

P

9

Pa.

Thomas Page

Pri, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-10 8 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

(545)

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Thos Page

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 5 1/2 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edw. Moore

✓ Page 534 William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648024	26
2	8008	27
3	8147	28
4	8155	29
5	8227	30
6	3740173	31
7	3740397	32
8	37401034	33
9	8155	34
10	1057	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

9

Pa.

Am Page

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10 1/2 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edw. Moore

P | 9 | Pa.

William Page

Pri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 2-11-81

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fuller

P

9

Pa.

William Page

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve Dureing the
War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Sick Pecks
Kills

Number of record:

24

(548d)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

William Page

Pos { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4 10 50 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties None

Remarks:

J. W. Moore

P

9

Pa.

William Page

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 s d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

(545i)

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Hullin Page

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62/3 dollars

Time of service

1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 10 00 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoplt Valley Forge

E. V. Moore

P

9

Pa.

William Age

Dr.

{ Captain Matthew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1772*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50¢ per day*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Twice

P

0

Pa.

Wm Page.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 27th

Wm Page
Purgance.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Wm Page.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 26th

Wm Page.

Paul Stomack

Emet. aq. Mineralis.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

P

19

Fa

Wm Page

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wm Page

Pletori Sanguis—Sanguis deakia

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 535
Palmer, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gr Master Gr Master
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35246300	26
2	37044035	27
3	4066	28
4	4076	29
5	4070	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John Palmer
Quar. Master, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay appointed Sept 24, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 27 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 £, 8 s, 1 1/2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Morgan
Copyist

John ...
Qu. Master, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15 £ 5 s 3 d*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

9

Pa.

John Palmer
Dr. Master, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Novemr. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10. s. 6. d. 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Soule

P

9

Pa.

John

Palmer

Quartermaster, 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. J. ...

Copyist

I

9

Pa.

John Palmer

Dr. Master { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

✓ 536
Next Number 536a
Palmer Joseph

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 7438	26
2	7462	27
3	7516	28
4	7540	29
5	7609	30
6	7636	31
7	7662	32
8	769	33
9	7723	34
10	370 14713	35
11	4745	36
12	4787	37
13	4791	38
14	4820	39
15	27-3528	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

9

Pa.

Joseph Palmer

for { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Callade

Joseph Palmer
Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 62 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 22.50
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital?

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Joseph Palmer

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
(commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks:

in hospital

(545)

Sallade

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Charles Palmer

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

P

9

Pa.

Joseph Palmer

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay to 2-103

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

P

9

Pa.

Joseph Palmer

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

Q

9

Pa.

Joseph Palmer

Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time (), 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid (), 17 .

Pay per month \$ 200.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not in the Army

Signature

P

9

Pa.

Joseph Palmer

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay January, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Richard

Joseph Palmer

Ct., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

1778

at hand

P

9

Pa.

Joseph Palmer

Co., { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Joseph Calmer

Ct

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

at last

P.

9

Pa.

Jos Palmer
Pvt

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 10 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. A. T.

P

9

Pa.

Joe Palmer
Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6²³/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

c. H. Hart

(545i)

Copyist.

2

9

Pa.

Joseph Palmer

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Late Cap^t Gourley^s Comp^y Now under the
Command of Cap^t Davis, 9th Pennsy^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Colonel Rich^d Butler—Whole of the
men Enlisted Dureing War.

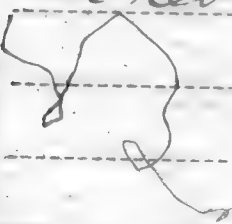
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp, Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Working at the Ammuns
in camp



A. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Joseph Palmer

Sergt.

(Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
in the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, (now under the command of
Major Matthew Smith), lying at
Kingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due from the, mch, 17,

to the 1 May, 17, inclusive, and

subsistence to the, mch, 1777,

not drawn in the last pay roll.

Commissioned or enlisted Dec 4, 17

Time in service since last pay roll 2 mo

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 3

Subsistence per week

Whole pay for two months £ 6

Stoppages for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due { £ 6

Whole subsistence { Paid

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

536a

Pance, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Seance, John

✓ 536-h
Parr, James
9 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37391891	20
2 39142231	21
3 39151522	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also Morgan's Rifle Regt. (Cont.
Troops); 1st Pa Regt, etc.

P

9

Pa.

James Parr

Major

9

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Major

Date of Commission,

23^d Octr

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

H. Austin

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

James Parr

Appears with the rank of Major on a
List

under the following heading:

"The arrangement of the 9th Penn^a Reg^t as
settled by the board of Field Officers, as follows."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated:

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

, 17

Remarks:

Vice Major Nichols
promoted

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

James Paver,
Major.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 35

(547)

J. H. Newell

Copyist

536 c

Parsons, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39144762	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

9

Pa.

John Parsons

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

682574

Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John X Parsons

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

31

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

536-6
Pateron, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Patterson, William

x ⁵³ *Patterson Robert* ^{Previous Number} *536-2*

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

x **(Revolutionary War.)**
Private

~~*Sergeant*~~ *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647490	26
2	7522	27
3	7555	28
4	7555	29
5	7666	30
6	7666	31
7	7666	32
8	7708	33
9	37074680	34
10	4777	35
11	4777	36
12		37
13	190480	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

x *Added 3-21-98-E.A.N.*

Number of personal papers herein *()*

✓ Book Mark *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

P

9

Pa.

Robert Patterson

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$50 \$3 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

May 14 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 74

(575)

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Robert Patterson

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay & 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

P

9

Pa.

Robert Patterson

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay & 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Advised

P

9

Pa.

Robert Patterson

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Actual pay 5. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

Robert Patterson

Serial, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

9

Pa.

Robert Patterson

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. in the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment com-
manded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1777.

To what time paid Dec, 1777.

Pay per month 5 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

P

9

Pa.

Robert Patton

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company in the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month's extraordinary
pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed
29th of December, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feby 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Hand
Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Robt Patterson

Sgt, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 15 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1 Hosp.*

Remarks:

P.

9

Pa.

Robert Peterson

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co. of Foot,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

P

9

Pa.

Robt Patterson

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hart

Robert Patterson

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Gourley's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

P | 9 | Pa.

Robert Patterson

Lt, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in Lan-*
caster

Hand

P

9

Pa.

Robert Patterson

edg, { Late Capt. Thomas Gourley's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 5. 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick & Hosp.

Remarks:

Wait

Copyist

538
Patterson William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647029	26
2	7097	27
3	7143	28
4	7183	29
5	7223	30
6	7256	31
7	7314	32
8	37041462	33
9	7407	34
10	74586	35
11	761	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

9

Pa.

Mr. Patterson

P. X, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 2 - 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Q

9

Pa.

Wm. Patterson

Det., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay November, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

First pay roll 1777 1778

(545)

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

William Patterson

{ Captain Joseph Erwin's Company
of the 9th Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks in the muster roll.")

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

J. Allen

P

9

Pa.

Wm Patterson

Pvt. { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

P

9

Pa.

Wm

Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept

Commencement of time
Commencement of pay

.1777

.17

.17

.17

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Actual pay* \$2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stallan

Copied

P

9

Pa.

Wm. Patterson

Pt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment; com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

P

9

Pa.

Wm Patterson

Priv, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co. of the
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 7/12*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £2 - 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

P

9

Pa.

Wm Patterson

Priv, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1 inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 10.50*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 10.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Purinton

Copyist.

P.

9

Pa.

William Patterson

Col.

{ Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., in the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Anthony James Morris (now
commanded by Major Matthew
Smith), lying at Kingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

May 1, 1777.

Pay due on the 1st of May, 1777,

and subsistence on the 2^d of April, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 14, 17

Time in the service 2 m - 16 d.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 2 - 10 s.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 6 - 6 s. - 8 d.

Pay received £ 1 - 5 s. -

Stoppage for arms and clothing paid

Balance of pay due £ 5 - 1 s. - 8 d.

Whole subsistence

Remarks or casualties

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

P.

9

Pa.

Wm Patterson

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *24 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted 25th April*

(545)

Purinton

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Mr Patterson

Plt, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Feb'y, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay & 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Lord Sterling's gun

(545i)

Gallade

Copyist

P

9

Pa.

Wm Patterson

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary
pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the
29th of December.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feb 16, 177*8*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

(545i)

Copyist.

Wm Patterson

Pub, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay £ 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

539

Patterson, Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patterson, Robert.

539-0.
Paulus Jacob

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paulus Jacob

✓ 540 540a
Pacock Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35647937
2 2481
3 8056
4 8064
5 8057
6 8057
7 8056
8 8235
9 37074177
10 17916
11 8057
12 8057
13 190420
14 190420
15 8057
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ Book Mark POP 1/36786.

✓ See also

P

9

Pa.

Thas Peacock

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreea-
ble to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of
December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 80 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. N. Moore

P

9

Pa.

Josh Peacock

Plt, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wines

Thos. L. L. L.

Lt., { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 22. 00. 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elmer

P

9

Pa.

Thomas Packer

19, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 12 shillings

Time of service 1 ill

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2 - 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Adams

P

9

Pa.

Thos Peacock

Pri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 - 10 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

C^D

9

Pa.

Amias Peacock

Pri, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Aug, 17 *77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$25 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay \$22-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

P

9

Pa.

Thomas Hancock

Private, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 75 37 27

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Apr 25 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 92

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Thos Peacock

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 s 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. W. Moore

P

9

Pa.

Thos Peacock

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 ..

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 7 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. H. Moore

P

9

Pa.

Thos Peacock

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. H. Moore

P

9

Pa.

Tha. Baker

Pl, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service *✓*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £ 2 - 10s 0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Exhibit

P.

9

Pa.

Thos Peacock

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not paid on 1778

J. H. Moore

P

9

Pa.

Thomas Peacock

Pr

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10 00 c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. N. Moore

(545)

Copyist.

P.

9

Pa.

Thos Peacock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Late Cap^t Henderson's Comp^y of the 9th Penns^a
Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler—
The Whole Engaged to serve Dureing the
War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks:

On Infantry

Number of record:

24

(548d)

J. E. H. Hart

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Thomas Peacock

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68191

; Letter

J

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Thos

Peacock

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

29

RWC Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 540-a
Pearson, John

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37391114	20
2	1896	21
3	403908	22
4	3914284	23
5	2837	24
6	39144834	25
7	39156972	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1100 6900

P

9

Pa.

John Pearson

, Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 28, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68327

Letter C

N^o of voucher

Sum

118

Dollars

13

90ths.

Signer

John Pearson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 35.

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

P | 9 | Pa.

John Pierson.
Captain Infantry.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(547)

J. H. M. M. M.

Copyist

P

9

Pa.

Colm. Pearson

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Return.

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ, *Not known*, 17

Remarks and Occurrences:

From W^ho. - Regiment: 11th P. Regt.

*Officer Transferred from
other Regiment to this, in
the new Arrangement*

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

John Pearson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

under the following heading:

"The arrangement of the 9th Penn^a Reg^t as
settled by the board of Field Officers, as follows."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

7 Sept, 1777.

Remarks

*Added from 11 Regt
when Reduced*

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

John Pearson

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment."

*(***Revolutionary War.***)*

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ

7 Sept, 1777.

REMARK: "This arrangement is not that which was approved by the board of Officers."

Remarks:

Added from the 11th Regt when reduced

Number of record:

28

(552)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

John Pearson
Capt

9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

7th Sept^r, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

Pa.

John Pearson

Capt

9th

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

~~not~~ dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Sept. 7

, 1777

Remarks:

from 11 Regt.

Number of record:

9

(546m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

540-C
Peebles

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37403859	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

9

Pa.

Peebles

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Return

of all the Officers who have served in the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment from the first day of
January 1777, 'till this Date—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 27, 1778.

Date of Commissⁿ,

, 17 .

Remarks and Occurrences:

*Mr. McCallan received a
Captaincy on the 15th July,
and Mr. Bowen as the eldest
Subaltern, should have suc-
ceeded to a Company vice
Captain Peebles who died
in Captivity the 2^d September
1776 of the wounds he received
in the Battle of Long Island*

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

540-b

Pearsons John

9 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37190418	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark. P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

P

9

Pa.

John Parsons

Private, 9 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

289 81 57

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1 M^r B^r 79.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

92

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

540 d

Pelton, Edward

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,44,80	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

9

Pa.

Edward Pelson

....., Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate

68272

; Letter C.

N° of voucher

373

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

82

RWPelson

(547)

Copyist.

540-2

Pence, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Pence, John

547

Previous Number

Gention, George

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gention, George

X
542
Penton George

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648262	26
2	8282	27
3	8307	28
4	8335	29
5	8369	30
6	8426	31
7	8457	32
8	8482	33
9	8520	34
10	8555	35
11	37095148	36
12	5222	37
13		38
14		39
15	2740	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D.

9

Pa.

George Pention,

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Decem^r 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hospital

(545)

Goodman,

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

George Pention

Privat

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks from the Muster Roll:

In Hospital

J. V. D. D.

P

9

Pa.

George Pension

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of

Oct

, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

J. M. M. M. M.

(545)

Copist.

P

9

Pa.

George Pention

M

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo. 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10s. 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. M. M. M.

P

9

Pa.

Geo. Pension

M

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 72 10 0

Time of service 1 - 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence 9 10 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

P

9

Pa.

Geo. Pention

M, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month (2/3 doll)

Time of service 1 Mo. 1 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 12, 10 1, 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

P

9

Pa.

George Pension

Put

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Nagel, now
lying in camp at Middle Brook,
June 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~
from May 1 to June 1, inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *since April 30, 1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay, £2, 0/0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present.*

(545)

J B Bond

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

George Peniston^x

Put

Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Anthony James Morris, now in
quarters, Kingstown, May 7, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *March 1* to *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 29*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Time in the service _____

Time of subsistence _____

Pay per month *\$7.10.*

Subsistence per week _____

Whole pay *\$5.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *paid.*

Balance of pay due _____

Whole subsistence _____

Remarks:

+ taken from muster May 1 to June 1

+ Roll Mutilated

(545)

JVS Doud

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

George Perntion

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1st, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

(545)

Copyist.

P.

9

Pa.

George Pention,

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman,

(545)

Copyist.

P.

9

Pa.

George Denton
Pur., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Goodman
Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

George Perlin

Pat

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. V. B. Druel

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

George Penlin

Pat

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2. 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. V. B. Druel

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

George Denton,

Pr.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778?

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Febr. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital.

(545)

Goodman

Copyist.

P.

9

Pa.

Geo. Pention

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *in Hospital*

(545)

Goodman

Copyist.

9

9

Pa.

Geo Pention

Appears with the rank of *Int* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^r Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record :

27

(548d)

E. H. Hart

Copyist.

George Pention

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Names of M'Clellan's Company and What is
Advanced to them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Recd, £ 3 s 3 d 5

Whole pay, 3 s 8

Balance due, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(645m)

E. H. L.

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

George Pinchin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt
M'Cellan over and
above my pay till
the first of March
the sum of Two
Shillings and five
pence
2/5- P George Pinchin
retam'd 2/5-

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15-

(6461)

J. E. Viard

Copyist.

X ⁵⁴³
Peters John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 7943	26
2	7925	27
3	8031	28
4	8069	29
5	8103	30
6	8154	31
7	8192	32
8	3707 4814	33
9	4723	34
10	4950	35
11	5046	36
12	5069	37
13	5110	38
14	5151	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

9

Pa.

John Petters

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mathew Henderson's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col. Richard Butler, for the month extra pay agreeable to a resolve of Congress passed the 29th of December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

J

9

Pa.

John Peters

....., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wound & Hospital*

W. W. W.

P

9

Pa.

John Peters

Prt, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 - M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay & 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wines

John Stone

John Stone, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *1 December*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *62 3/4 Dollars*.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *Pay \$ 2 - 10 - 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Found in Hospital*

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

John Peters

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded in the battle*

Sallade

John Peters

Sic, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2-18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William

P

9

Pa.

John Peters

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks :

wounded

Salade

(545)

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

John Peters

in, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777?

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount to 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

C

9

Pa.

John Peters

Pr., { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2-10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

L | 9 | Pa.

John Peters

Hi, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 dollars

Time of service 13 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1 - 1 A + 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged June 778

E. W. Moore

P

9

Pa.

John Peters

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67.5 dollars

Time of service 7 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 14 June

EM Moore

10 | 9 | Pa.

John Peters

Pl, { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay April, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount pay £2. 10s. 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

F. C. C. C.

P

9

Pa.

John Peters

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

P

9

Pa.

John Petters

Pri

{ Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2: 10 00 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded in battle*

J. M. Moore

544
Peters John.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peters John

545
Pettison, Robert

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patterson, Robert.

546
Phelan, Peter

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524 6395	26
2	6416	27
3	6455	28
4	6489	29
5	6522	30
6	6555	31
7	6586	32
8	6625	33
9	6650	34
10	6685	35
11	3709 4101	36
12	6741	37
13	6780	38
14	6820	39
15	6855	40
16	6890	41
17	190417	42
18	3718 4751	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark P.P. 436786

✓ See also

P

9

Pa.

Peter Phelan

Pat,

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

'Revolutionary War.'

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M, 08

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 108 - 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

P

9

Pa.

Peter Freelan

Pat -

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of ye 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2²³*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard pay roll on the 30th of 1778.

Porter

Peter Phelan

Put, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service since last pay 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Indie

F

9

Pa.

Capt. Phelan

Det

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company of the 9th Pennsylvania
Regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Det*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Det. Phelan

P

9

Pa.

Peter Phelan

Pot, { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo. 0 Da*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £2-10s-0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. M. M.

P

9

Pa.

Peter Phelan

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co. in the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo. 0 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay £ 2-108-0d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

P

9

Pa.

Peter Freelan

Corpl

Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by George Nagel, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *43 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

9

Pa.

Peter Phelan,

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew
Bowen's Co. of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Anthony James Morris,
now under the command of Major Matthew
Smith, lying at Kingston,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *March & April*, 1777.

Time of pay due since last pay roll

2 months.

Pay due

Balance of pay due *\$ 5.00.0.*

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time in the service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

Musely

P

9

Pa.

Peter Phelan,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10 3/4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Murphy

P

9

Pa.

Peter Phelan,

for: { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$2110.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H. H.

P

9

Pa.

Peter Phelan,

for! { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Company, 9th Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 78

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Wm. W. W.

P

9

Pa.

Peter Phelan,

for!

{ Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay = £ 2 n 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Huxley

(545i)

Copyist

P

9

Pa.

Peter Phelan,

for: { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay - \$22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm.

(545i)

Husley

Copyist

P

9

Pa.

Peter Phelan

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Butler, for a month's pay extraordinary
agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of the 29th
of December last.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 . 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

J. Davis

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Peter Phelan,

for { Capt. Thomas Bartholomew Bowen's
Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 u 10 u

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musley

P

9

Pa.

Peter Phelan

....., Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

68253

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Peter Phelan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

31

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

P.

9

Pa.

Phelan Peter

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

291 - 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Not Mustered.

* as in book

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

72

Phelan

(575)

Copyist.

P.

9

Pa.

Peter Phelan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Captain Thomas B. Bowen's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Comm^d by Col^o
Richard Butler. The whole Inlisted during
the War.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record :

26

(548d)

E. E. H. A. D.

Copy etc.

⁵⁴⁷
Thimble, Jacob

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thimble, Jacob

548
Phelan, Peter

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phelan, Peter

549
Pidgeon. John.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pidgeon, John.

X ⁵⁵⁰
Pidgion, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564730	26
2	7338	27
3	7376	28
4	7415	29
5	7500	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

9

Pa.

Geo. Pidgion

Priv, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 8*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m - 22 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £4 - 6.5 - 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted March 8th*

Dunton

P

9

Pa.

John P. x
Pigeon

But, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 21 - 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pa Comm - Lines

Ballade

P

9

Pa.

John Pidgeon

1st, { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545i)

Ballade

Copyist.

John Pidgeon
 { Captain Joseph Erwin's Co., 9th
 Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Richard Butler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *200*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

9

Pa.

Joe Pidgeon

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph Erwin's Company of the Ninth
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Col.
Richard Butler.—The whole Inlisted during
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

25

(548i)

J. Erwin

Copyist.

55/
Pigeon, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pidgeon, John

x

552

Pimple, Jacob

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35646706	26
2	6787	27
3	6817	28
4	6833	29
5	6800	30
6	37074306	31
7	4211	32
8	4372	33
9	4388	34
10	4388	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

9

Pa.

Jacob D. Smith

Prf

{ Capt. John Davis' Co. of the 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Anthony James
Morris, now lying at Kingston under
the command of Maj. Matthew Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1877*, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted *March 25*, 17

Time in the service *1 Mo. 5-2*

Pay per month

Whole pay *2 .. 18 .. 4*

Pay received

Balance of pay due *\$ 2 .. 18 .. 4 pd*

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Jacob Phimple

Pvt

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Nagel, Middle Brook Camp, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 30 to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 . .

Commencement of pay , 17 . .

To what time paid , 17 . .

Pay per month *\$ 2.50*

Time in the service since Apr. 30 / *3m*

Whole pay *\$ 2.50*

Remarks:

Shible

P

9

Pa.

Jacob Phinple

M, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month \$2, 00 00

Whole pay \$2, 00 00

Remarks :

)

J. Murchan

P

9

Pa.

Jacob Rhimble

Rh, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month L. 2, 10s. 0d

Whole pay L. 2, 10s. 0d.

Remarks :

A. Marchant

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Jacob Phiniple

M, { Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month \$2 00 00

Whole pay \$2 00 00

Remarks: in hospital

J. Merchant

P

9

Pa.

Jacobi Phumple

{ Capt. John Davis' Co., 9th Penn-
sylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time in ye service since last pay

Pay per month

Whole pay

Remarks : in Hospital

P

9

Pa.

Jacob Phimple

Put

{ Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31 to Nov 30, 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1 M

Pay per month £ 2 5/0

Whole pay £ 2 5/0

Remarks: sick in hospital

Struble

P

9

Pa.

Jacob Phinple

Capt. Davis' Co., 9th Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Time in the service since last pay 1 m.

Pay per month \$ 2, 10s.

Whole pay \$ 2, 10s.

Remarks: Sick Hospital

J. Muchant

P

9

Pa.

Jacob Phinple
Or { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2. 10 s. 0 d*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 s. 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick hospital*

(545i)

J. Anderson
Copyist

P

9

Pa.

Jacob Phiniple

Priv, { Captain John Davis' Company, 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay £ 2. 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Handwritten signature

(545i)

Copyist.

✓

552-a

Pinyard, William

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39144719</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

P

9

Pa.

William Pinyard

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate 68291 ; Letter G

N^o of voucher

Sum 8 Dolls. 20 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 ; page 33

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

✓ ⁵⁵³
Platt, Samuel

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564634	26
2	6324	27
3	5332	28
4	6345	29
5	6255	30
6	6366	31
7	6322	32
8	37190413	33
9	37190413	34
10	124849	35
11	29158953	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

Sam^l Platt
Surge
Major, {

9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

~~Commissioned~~ appointed *Jan 2 17*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *11 1/3 Dollars per day*

Time of service *7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 3* £ *10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. K. Mason

Samuel Platt

Appears with the rank of *Surge Major* on a
General Pay Abstract

of the 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Butler, for the month of extraordinary pay granted by Congress in a Resolve of the 29th of December last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Feb 17 1776.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid	, 17
	, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to pay 15/-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Division

P

9

Pa.

Saml Platt
Surg
matt, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *28 Days at 1/3 Dols*

~~Whole time of service~~ *per day*

Subsistence

Amount *pay 4 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

No

in Prison

P

9

Pa.

Samuel Platt
Lings mate

{ 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 Dollars per day*

Time of service *30 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

9

Pa.

Samuel Platt

*Lures
mate*

{ 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed *✓*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/3* *Dolls per day*

Time of service *3 days*

Whole time of service *✓*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *15 £ - 10 S*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson

(547)

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Samuel Platto

Surgeon 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *150 - 150*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

P

9

Pa.

Samuel Platt

Surge
mate, { 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commissioned or appointed *✓*, 17

Commencement of time *✓*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *✓*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 - 15 = 35*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson

(547)

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Samuel Platt

Surg^{ny} Mat^l, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1385 56 27

Sum admitted

Remarks:

11m² to by 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 22

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Samuel Platt

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784:

N^o of Certificate

68152

; Letter D

N^o of voucher

Sum

221

Dollars

70

90ths.

Signer

Saml Platt Jun^r

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 27.

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Samuel Platt

, Ninth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

683428

; Letter L.

N^o of voucher

Sum

68 Dollars 23

90ths.

Signer

Saml Platt

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 35.

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

P | 7 | Pa.

Samuel Platt

Sur. Make.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(547)

J. F. Newberry

Copyist

x 554
Powell, Thomas

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 832	26
2	8345	27
3	8378	28
4	8207	29
5	5236	30
6	846	31
7	2456	32
8	8528	33
9	8560	34
10	31070 375	35
11	5217	36
12	5260	37
13	3740 4073	38
14	190419	39
15	3744 4818	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

P

9

Pa.

Thomas Powell

Private, 9 Regiment Ia

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

262 11 21

Sum admitted

Remarks:

June 11 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

72

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

P.

9

Pa.

Thomas Powells,

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company of the 9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, commanded by Col. Richard Butler, for the month extraordinary pay agreeable to a Resolve of Congress passed the 29th of December last, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman

P.

9

Pa.

Thomas Powell

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Decem. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman

P

9

Pa.

Thomas Powell

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.810.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. B. Ford

Copyist.

A

9

Pa.

Thomas Powell

M, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 hr 0 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 9. 100 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

George Washington

A. Merchant

P

9

Pa.

Mrs. Powell

R

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 10 00

Time of service 1 - 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 - 10 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

P

9

Pa.

Thomas Powell

M

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 m. - 0 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 7 9 10 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

P.

9

Pa.

Thomas Powell

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1st

, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman,

(545)

Copyist.

P.

9

Pa.

Thomas Powell,

Am.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6¹/₂ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman,

P.

9

Pa.

Thomas Powell

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman.

(545)

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Thomas Powell

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

P.

9

Pa.

Thomas Powell

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay £ 2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C Goodman

(545)

Copyist.

P.

9

Pa.

Thomas Powels,

Priv., { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service, 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Whole pay £ 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman.

(545)

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Thomas Powell

, Ninth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

- Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate

68310

Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

90

90ths.

Signer

Thos J. P. Powell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

34

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Thos Powell

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^r Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *On Command*

Light Infantry

Number of record :

27

(548d)

Exhibit

Copyist.

555
Powells. Thomas.

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Powell. Thomas.

556
Powles, Jacob

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35648309	26
2	8342	27
3	8376	28
4	8433	29
5	8467	30
6	8488	31
7	8530	32
8	8565	33
9	37075171	34
10	5213	35
11	5225	36
12	5285	37
13	5285	38
14	3700	39
15	190485	40
16	38184888	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

P

9

Pa.

Jacob Powles,

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *Decem. 1st*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Hospital*

G. Co duan,

P

9

Pa.

Jacob Powder

Rt

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't afoot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2, 8 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks from the Muster Roll:
In Hospital.

J V B Dond

P

9

Pa.

Jacob Powell

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment; com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks :

Sick in Hospital

J. Merchant

A

9

Pa.

Joseph McClellan's Co.
Joseph McClellan

M, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 0 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 9, 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Merchant

P

9

Pa.

Jacob Powles

(Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll of
this month.")

Remarks :

In Hospital

A. M. Church

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Jacob Bowles

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 - 10 - 00.

Time of service 1 - 0.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 - 10 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

P

9

Pa.

Jacob Powles

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 m. od.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay \$ 9, 10 s, 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

P.

9

Pa.

Jacob Powles,

Puz.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Goodman,

(545)

Copyist.

P.

9

Pa.

Jacob Powless

En. { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Goodman

Copyist.

P.

9

Pa.

Jacob Powless

Pr.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

May 1st, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay £ 2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Godman

Copyist.

P

9

Pa.

Jacob Powles

Put, { Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Durd

P.

9

Pa.

Jacob Powles,

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

P.

9

Pa.

Jacob Fowler

Pr.

{ Capt. Joseph McClellan's Company,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole pay, £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

in Hospital

P

7

Pa.

Jacob Paulus *

Private, 9 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$77⁰⁰ 35⁰⁰ 09

Sum admitted

Remarks:

absent June 1. 80.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 24

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

P

Jacob Paulus

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 4, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

84243 ; Letter

P

Sum

65 Dollars

30 90ths.

Signer

Jacob Paulus

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

246

(547)

Wm Buehler

Clerk.

P

9

Pa.

Jacob Powles

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Captain Joseph McClellan's Company of the
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col^o Richard Butler—The whole Inlisted dur-
ing the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record :

27

(548d)

E. H. H. H.

Copy 1st.

557
Purdy, John

9 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35647902	26
2	37094856	27
3	5007	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

P

9

Pa.

Isro Purdy

{ Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Nagel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

(under the head "Remarks from the muster roll
for this month.")

Remarks :

Deserted

Saccab

P

9

Pa.

John Purdy

Private, { Capt. Mathew Henderson's Co., 9th
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Nagel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

P

9

Pa.

John Purdy

Recd. { Captain Mathew Henderson's Co.,
9th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. George Nagel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April 30 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 623 ~~hundred~~ ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount 22 1/2 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

Casualties ..

.....

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Nov 1777.

Elliot

MICROCOPY

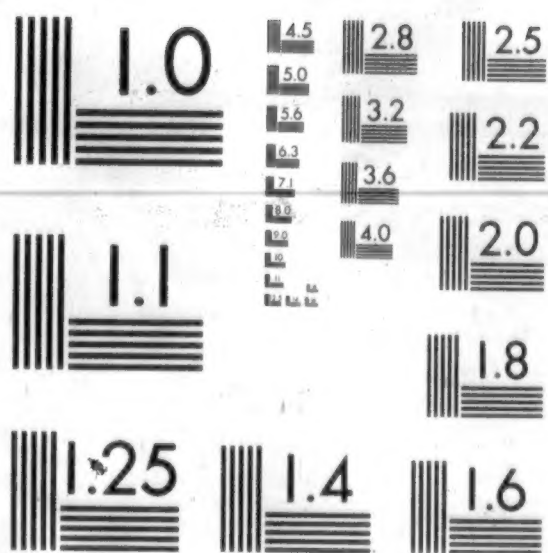
8881

ROLL

829

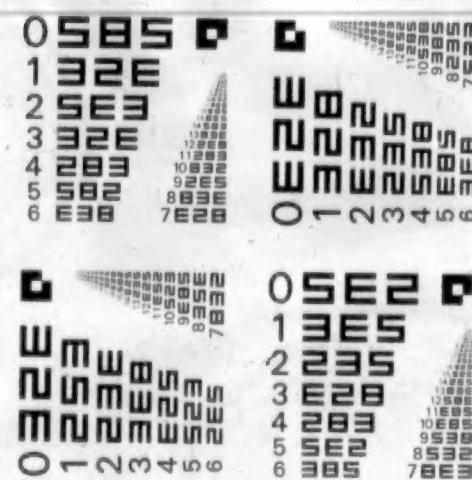
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER